

## A P P E A R A N C E S

The Sole Member:

His Honour Judge Peter Smithwick

For the Tribunal:

Mary Laverty SC  
Justin Dillon SC  
Dara Hayes BL

Instructed by:

Jane McKevitt  
Solicitor

For An Garda Siochana:

Mr. Dermot McGuinness, SC  
Mr. Michael Durack, SC  
Mr. Gareth Baker, BL

Instructed by:

Mary Cummins  
CSSO

For Owen Corrigan:

Mr. Jim O'Callaghan, SC  
Mr. Darren Lehane, BL

Instructed by:

Fintan Lawlor  
Lawlor Partners Solicitors

For Leo Colton:

Mr. Paul Callan, SC  
Mr. Eamon Coffey, BL

Instructed by:

Dermot Lavery Solicitors

**For Finbar Hickey:**

Fionnuala O'Sullivan, BL

Instructed by:

James MacGuill & Co.

**For the Attorney General:**

Ms. Nuala Butler, SC  
Mr. Douglas Clarke, SC

Instructed by:

CSSO

**For Freddie Scappaticci:**

Niall Mooney, BL

Instructed by:

Michael Flanigan  
Solicitor

**For Kevin Fulton:**

Mr. Michael O'Higgins, SC

Instructed by:

John McAtamney  
Solicitor

**For Breen Family:**

Mr. John McBurney

**For Buchanan Family/  
Heather Currie:**

Ernie Waterworth  
McCartan Turkington Breen  
Solicitors

**NOTICE:**

**A WORD INDEX IS PROVIDED AT THE BACK OF THIS TRANSCRIPT.  
THIS IS A USEFUL INDEXING SYSTEM, WHICH ALLOWS YOU TO QUICKLY SEE  
THE WORDS USED IN THE TRANSCRIPT, WHERE THEY OCCUR AND HOW OFTEN.**

**EXAMPLE: - DOYLE [2] 30:28 45:17**

**THE WORD "DOYLE" OCCURS TWICE  
PAGE 30, LINE 28  
PAGE 45, LINE 17**

**I N D E X**

<b><u>Witness</u></b>	<b><u>Page No.</u></b>	<b><u>Line No.</u></b>
<b>WITNESS NUMBER 6</b>		
EXAMINED BY MR. DILLON	3	1
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS	19	17
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'CALLAGHAN	26	23
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. COFFEY	27	23
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. ROBINSON	35	16
RE-EXAMINED BY MR. DILLON	36	22
<b>WITNESS NUMBER 18</b>		
EXAMINED BY MR. DILLON	39	1
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS	90	20
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'CALLAGHAN	118	13
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. COFFEY	126	4
<b>INSPECTOR CHARLES DAY</b>		
EXAMINED BY MR. HAYES	141	1
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS	152	15
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. LEHANE	157	12
RE-EXAMINED BY MR. HAYES	161	5
<b>WITNESS 18</b>		
RE-EXAMINED BY MR. DILLON	163	24

1        THE TRIBUNAL RESUMED ON THE 9TH OF JUNE, 2011, AS FOLLOWS:

2  
3        CHAIRMAN: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. I did say  
4        that I'd make some remarks today. I had said that on  
5        Tuesday. I do want to mention some speculation and concern  
6        that arose from the press briefing connected with the  
7        Government motion to amend the Terms of Reference of the  
8        Tribunal. My correspondence with the Minister has been  
9        concluded, and he has informed everyone that he will put  
10       the correspondence in the library of the Oireachtas, and I  
11       am grateful for this. So it is now concluded.

12  
13       I can assure all parties and members of the public, and  
14       particularly the witnesses, whose attendance I deeply  
15       appreciate, some of them have come from outside the  
16       jurisdiction, and they are very good to come, they have no  
17       -- there is no compulsion on them to do so but they have  
18       voluntarily come forward and I am very grateful to them for  
19       that -- I can assure them and everybody else that I will  
20       proceed with this inquiry in a totally independent and  
21       impartial way, and I don't anticipate any difficulties in  
22       that regard.

23  
24       Now, I think that I ought to mention the fact that I did  
25       refuse applications for overnight transcripts on the ground  
26       of the great expense involved, but the Department have  
27       informed me that resources have been made available and the  
28       overnight transcripts will now be supplied as requested.  
29       And there is a further housekeeping matter I want to  
30       mention. I would be grateful if the counsel and solicitors

1 for each party attending each day of the public hearings,  
2 or indeed of private hearings, would notify their  
3 attendance to the Registrar of the Court, Mr. Mills, and he  
4 will assist them, he will move around and make contact with  
5 anybody he doesn't recognise, so that their attendance may  
6 be recorded for registration purposes. I'd be grateful if  
7 you'd assist on that.

8  
9 Now, the first witness, will he require --

10  
11 MR. DILLON: Yes, Chairman, the first witness will be  
12 witness number 6, he has sought anonymity.

13  
14 CHAIRMAN: As witness number 6 has sought anonymity and has  
15 been granted it, I would ask everybody, apart from the  
16 legal representatives, to leave the courtroom for the  
17 moment until the witness is seated, and he will then  
18 commence to give evidence, and, at that point, they may  
19 resume attendance here and they'll be told immediately he  
20 comes in. Thank you very much.

21  
22 CHAIRMAN: Very well, the witness is now seated, and so the  
23 members of the public may re-enter the courtroom at this  
24 stage.

25  
26 Now, before you are sworn, may I say, Sir, thank you very  
27 much for coming. We deeply appreciate your attendance  
28 here. Mr. Mills, will you now swear the witness.

WITNESS NUMBER 6, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS EXAMINED BY  
MR. DILLON AS FOLLOWS:

Q. MR. DILLON: First of all, could I ask Mr. Mills to hand over two sheets of paper which contain -- that's been done, thank you very much. Witness Number 6, do you have before you two sheets of paper with names and numbers on them?

A. I do, indeed.

1 Q. Very good. I think it's the case that, throughout your career, you were a member of the RUC, is that right?

A. That's correct, yes.

2 Q. And I think that at the relevant time, which was in or about March of 1989, you were staff officer to an assistant Chief Constable, who, if I am not mistaken, is Number 18, is that right?

A. 18 is correct, yes.

3 Q. And I think his position was that he was the Assistant Chief Constable rural east?

A. That's correct.

4 Q. As you are the first witness, maybe you might help us with a few terms or terminologies. When we speak of "rural east," what does that mean?

A. Well, Northern Ireland was divided up into, basically, the Belfast area, which was the urban region, and then rural east, rural west, which was east of the province was really County Antrim, County Down, part of County Tyrone.

5 Q. And then I think, in addition, there was a border Assistant Chief Constable, whose remit stretched right across the border from east to west, is that right?

A. Yes, it was called a border zone, as such, which was an

1 area along the border.

2 6 Q. And I think that, in terms of the personages we would be  
3 considering, that Superintendent Buchanan was a Border  
4 Superintendent and responsible to the border Assistant  
5 Chief Constable, is that right?

6 A. That's correct, yes.

7 7 Q. Now, I think you occupied the position of staff officer?

8 A. Yes.

9 8 Q. And that was staff officer to Witness Number 18. Could you  
10 explain, please, what does a staff officer do?

11 A. A staff officer does practically everything for Number 18.  
12 You would have taken -- prepared him for meetings, you  
13 would have kept his diary. In my case, I was also the  
14 driver. I ran the office. Really, you were, I suppose, an  
15 easy term to say is, you were a personal assistant and it  
16 covered everything from the operational tasks to  
17 administration.

18 9 Q. Now, could I ask you to direct your mind to the 16th of  
19 March. I think a meeting took place in Armagh station on  
20 the 16th of March, is that correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 10 Q. And can you tell us who attended that meeting?

23 A. Number 18. Initially, Superintendent Buchanan and then  
24 Chief Superintendent Breen came in later on, and, for part  
25 of that meeting, myself.

26 11 Q. To your recollection, they were the only people there, is  
27 that right?

28 A. The only one that came in and out to the meeting and maybe  
29 brought tea in, was Sergeant Alan Mains at that time, who  
30 was the staff officer to Chief Superintendent Breen.

1       12   Q. Now, could you have a look at the list, please. Was  
2           Witness 36 at that meeting?

3           A. Witness 36?

4       13   Q. 36, yes.

5           A. No.

6       14   Q. You see, Witness 36 informed us that he was called to a  
7           meeting in Armagh; it was chaired by your assistant Chief  
8           Constable, Mr. Buchanan was there, as well as the deputy  
9           divisional commander, in addition there was Special Branch  
10          officers and military officers. Do you remember that  
11          taking place?

12          A. No, I have no recollection of that. The people that you  
13          referred to there on the 16th, which is the one I was at,  
14          that's the only people that I had mentioned were there.

15       15   Q. Very good. That's fine. Now, as regards Chief  
16          Superintendent Breen, are you certain he was there?

17          A. Yes, yes. We arrived around 5 o'clock in the evening,  
18          unannounced, and I think, if I recall rightly, he was  
19          either in the canteen or somewhere around the station. He  
20          wasn't there initially, but he did arrive at the meeting,  
21          yes. When you -- we use the term "meeting," yes, exactly,  
22          that's what it was, but it wasn't, like, chaired by Number  
23          18; it was more of a chat with 18 and the other two  
24          officers.

25       16   Q. Very good. Can we operate the scanning machine to bring  
26          this up on the screen?

27

28          MR. DILLON: I think, Chairman, we'll continue, and  
29          hopefully this device can be up and running shortly. But  
30          rather than hold up matters, I'll proceed simply on the

1 basis of the document. I am going to hand to you a  
2 document. Now, what I have handed to you is an extract  
3 from the journal of Harry Breen. Now, before we get into  
4 the substance of it, could you explain to us what the  
5 function of a journal is?

6 A. A journal is a record of an officer above the rank of --  
7 sorry, from Inspector and above. It's a record of what  
8 they did on the their daily duties.

9 17 Q. Yes. And it's generally completed, I suppose, at the end  
10 of the day or maybe at the end of a week, is that right?

11 A. Yeah, I think, in theory, it should be done at the end of  
12 the day, but sometimes now it wasn't done until maybe a  
13 week later.

14 18 Q. I think as far as -- a number of purposes; one is to set  
15 out what duties were performed during the particular day,  
16 and I think it also, sometimes, can serve as a record of  
17 mileage incurred for the purposes of expenses, isn't that  
18 right?

19 A. Yes, there was no other official means of recording mileage  
20 or personal expenses so people usually just slipped them  
21 into that, yeah.

22 19 Q. And equally, records of annual leave taken are kept in the  
23 journal, isn't that right?

24 A. Yes.

25 20 Q. Now, do you see the entry there for the 16th of March?

26 A. Yes.

27 21 Q. It seems that Harry Breen entered that he was on leave that  
28 day, isn't that right?

29 A. He says, off in lieu of, yeah, 3/9/88, yes.

30 22 Q. So, if he wasn't on duty, can we take it then that he

1           wasn't, in fact, at the meeting on the 16th of March in  
2           Armagh?

3           A. No, the meeting -- you gave me the date of the 16th of  
4           March. I recall on the 17th what we were doing and what we  
5           were doing on the Saturday and the Sunday. Now, if the  
6           meeting was the 16th of March, the ones who were at the  
7           meeting, initially it was Mr. Buchanan, then Mr. Breen came  
8           in and myself.

9       23   Q. Now, if you just pause there for a second. I am going to  
10          hand you a second journal entry. Now, I can tell you the  
11          second journal entry is taken from the journal of Bob  
12          Buchanan. And you see there that for the 16th of March, he  
13          records that he was at a meeting in Armagh, and the name  
14          that's blanked out, of course, is your assistant Chief  
15          Constable?

16       A. I am trying to read it. Yeah, that's what it says, yes.

17       24   Q. So, it's clear that Bob Buchanan was at the meeting, and  
18          it's clear from his journal, but it's not clear that Harry  
19          Breen was at the meeting, given what he wrote in his  
20          journal, isn't that right?

21       A. He just says his duty in Armagh at a meeting; he doesn't  
22          say who was at the meeting.

23       25   Q. Sorry, that's Bob Buchanan, though, isn't that right?

24       A. That's right, but it doesn't say who was at the meeting.

25       26   Q. No, that's correct. The name which is blacked out, I can  
26          tell you, is the name of your assistant Chief Constable?

27       A. Oh, apologies, sorry, you did say that, yes, sorry.

28       27   Q. That's okay. Now, I can tell you, as well, that the  
29          Tribunal has learned from Mrs. June Breen, who, as you  
30          know, is the widow of Harry Breen, and what she informed

1 the Tribunal was that on the 16th of March, her husband was  
2 cutting the lawn on the morning. Herself and Mr. Breen  
3 went to Sprucefield Shopping Centre in Lisburn - I gather  
4 it had just opened at that point - and they went to have a  
5 look at it, and, from there, they went on to Belfast and  
6 didn't return home until Thursday evening. And Mrs. Breen  
7 told us that her recollection is quite clear that her  
8 husband could not have been at work that day, could not  
9 have been in the office that day.

10 A. That's fair. I would accept her recollection. My  
11 recollection is based on what I can recall. Now, I will  
12 point out, at that particular time, my mother was very  
13 ill --

14 28 Q. That's quite true and --

15 A. -- and I left the meeting quite early to visit her and she  
16 died a short time after that.

17 29 Q. I think, sadly, she died the following day, isn't that  
18 right?

19 A. Yes. In addition to that, I've had quite a bit of serious  
20 illness since 2005, which I am still being treated for.  
21 That's my recollection, Mr. Breen definitely came in. If I  
22 am wrong, I am wrong. I am just telling you the truth as I  
23 recall it.

24 30 Q. That's fair enough, and thank you very much for that. Now,  
25 when you were at that meeting, what do you recall your  
26 assistant Chief Constable saying about travelling to  
27 Dundalk?

28 A. I recall him -- and he was talking to Mr. Buchanan about  
29 not going across the border. Now, if I recall correctly,  
30 that was at the very start in relation to -- it was a very

1 informal meeting at that stage, or at any time when I was  
2 there, it was informal, and he had a concern about the  
3 number of times he was crossing the border and he told him  
4 not to go across the border. In relation to the  
5 information that he was trying to gather, it was only  
6 operational information, i.e. movements of vehicles in and  
7 out, movements of cars, etc., and he was adamant that he  
8 shouldn't cross the border, I can recall that okay.

9 31 Q. Now, if he wasn't to cross the border, how was he to  
10 collect the information?

11 A. Well, the information that was being requested, the vast  
12 majority of it would already be in records, either by  
13 military from the -- the watch towers that were there would  
14 have been able to have the information, or it would have  
15 been locally available, either the local station or, in  
16 that case, it would have been Newry, which would have been  
17 the sub-divisional headquarters. The other way, if you had  
18 to contact somebody across in the guards, they would have  
19 equally used a telephone.

20 32 Q. Was there a secure line between the guards and the RUC?

21 A. I don't know if there was at that time, and I have to be  
22 honest about that, because I went to Newry in 1990, in a  
23 promotion at the end of 1990, and, at that time, there was  
24 a direct line between communications in Newry and the Garda  
25 Stations, mainly Dundalk, and there was direct lines  
26 between the local station like Forkhill and Crossmaglen and  
27 their neighbouring stations. Now, there was also a secure  
28 facility which was in all police stations, but it was  
29 really one stage up from being useless because it was very  
30 rarely used. You had to put a code into it every morning.

1           If you missed the code between a certain time, if I recall,  
2           then you couldn't use it that day. Now, there was a direct  
3           line, but I am not sure whether it was secure or not. I  
4           don't honestly know.

5       33   Q. I can tell you the Tribunal's information is that while  
6           each police force did have a system of secure lines, they  
7           weren't compatible, so, in other words, you couldn't make a  
8           phone call from, let's say, an RUC station to a Garda  
9           Station on a secure line because the two systems weren't  
10          compatible.

11       A. Well, I can't answer that, I can't answer that, it's not  
12       within my knowledge.

13       34   Q. But moving on from that and following on from that, if  
14           there wasn't a secure line of communication by way of  
15           telephone, presumably it was inadvisable to seek the  
16           information from the guards over an open line, is that a  
17           fair point?

18       A. Sorry, to --

19       35   Q. Sorry, if one -- let's say, if an RUC station had to get  
20           information from a Garda Station by telephone, it wasn't  
21           wise or sensible to do it on an open line, given the nature  
22           of the information being sought?

23       A. Oh, I'd agree with that, yes, I'd agree with that.

24       36   Q. Now, do you recall was there any timescale for the  
25           gathering of that information?

26       A. No, I don't recall a timescale. Having said that, you  
27           know, for Number 18 to have discussed that when he was  
28           down, and, as far as I know, he went to discuss that, there  
29           must have been some urgency on it, but I couldn't say that  
30           it was urgent, but it wasn't a matter of sending it down in

1 a paper memo, for example. I think it was more secrecy was  
2 the issue than urgency at that stage, but -- sorry, 18 will  
3 have to answer that, I don't know the answer.

4 37 Q. Fair enough, yes. Just to complete this point. You  
5 weren't aware, therefore, of a, what I call a directive, it  
6 may be the wrong term, signed by a staff officer to the  
7 then Chief Constable, Sir Jack Hermon, in which he states,  
8 amongst other matters, "*The Chief Constable wishes a full*  
9 *report on this matter*," which is what was going to be the  
10 operation mounted in conjunction with the Gardai, isn't  
11 that right? I am sorry, I am confusing you. What you  
12 meant to say is, there was meant to have been a joint  
13 operation with the Gardai in relation to a particular  
14 matter, isn't that right?

15 A. At a future date?

16 38 Q. Yes.

17 A. Yes, I believe that's right.

18 39 Q. So when it's written "*The Chief Constable wishes a full*  
19 *report on the matter*," that's what he is referring to, this  
20 joint operation?

21 A. I would assume that's correct, yes.

22 40 Q. And he went on to say, "*Including the Garda view by*  
23 *Divisional Commander H*." Now, Divisional Commander H was  
24 Harry Breen, isn't that right?

25 A. Yes, yes.

26 41 Q. Then he went on to say, "*The Chief Constable would also*  
27 *like to know if our procedures for dealing with similar*  
28 *smuggling cases are adequate*." Anyway, they were the  
29 directions that he issued. I'll deal with them more fully  
30 when we deal with Witness 18. I appreciate your position

1 in that regard.

2

3 Now, I think, moving on, on the 17th of March, you attended  
4 a parade in Kilkeel with Witness 18, isn't that right?

5 A. Yes.

6 42 Q. And I think you went on to Toomebridge. Then, on the 19th  
7 of March, you attended a simulated plane crash exercise at  
8 Aldergrove?

9 A. Yes, that's correct.

10 43 Q. Now, on the 20th of March, I think in the morning, you were  
11 working at police headquarters in Knock?

12 A. Yes, I was in my own office, yes.

13 44 Q. Witness 18, was he there as well?

14 A. No. Witness 18 was at another RUC headquarters, a place  
15 called Lisnasharragh; he was actually working on promotion  
16 boards.

17 45 Q. Very good. Now, I think, and we will hear this from  
18 Witness 18 in due course, I think it's your understanding  
19 that, when he heard news of the murders, he telephoned the  
20 senior ACC. When we say that, is that the senior ACC ops,  
21 operations?

22 A. Yes, I got the phone call from Newry, then I rang 18, and  
23 it would have been the ACC ops, yes, it was the ACC ops,  
24 yes.

25 46 Q. Just for the avoidance of doubt, can you look at your list;  
26 is that witness 55?

27 A. Yes, that's correct, yes.

28 47 Q. So, I think, then, the three of you went to Newry?

29 A. Yes, I drove the two of them down, yes.

30 48 Q. When I say Newry, I mean the Newry RUC station, isn't that

1 right?

2 A. That's correct, yes.

3 49 Q. I think you met the Chief Inspector there?

4 A. Yes, I did, yes.

5 50 Q. He'd been out at the scene, and no doubt he told you what  
6 he saw?

7 A. Yes, he did, yeah.

8 51 Q. Now, do you recall seeing Mr. Breen's staff officer in  
9 Newry?

10 A. Yes, yes, he was around Newry, yes.

11 52 Q. So can we take it, given that you were dealing with the sad  
12 event of the passing of your mother the following day, that  
13 this meeting occurred on the 20th of March?

14 A. That was the Monday, was it?

15 53 Q. That's right, yes.

16 A. Yes -- well, I was -- yes, it wasn't necessarily -- sorry,  
17 to be -- it wasn't actually a meeting. We had just went  
18 down to start the investigation in relation to the murders.

19 54 Q. Yes, I understand that.

20 A. My role was really starting to do various bits of paperwork  
21 and the early stages of press releases, etc.

22 55 Q. So, when you met with Mr. Breen's staff officer, Alan  
23 Mains, was witness 55 there?

24 A. Yeah, just --

25 56 Q. That's ACC ops.

26 A. Yes, sir, is the answer. But just to clarify on that,  
27 though; what actually happened, I brought 55 and 18 down,  
28 and they would have went to, at that stage, to the  
29 sub-divisional commander's office. I would have been in  
30 and out. I worked in an office next door doing what we

1 called MSXs, which was the paperwork and different things,  
2 and I was tying all the loose ends together, so I was  
3 actually just in and out, I was doing work next door. Now,  
4 when you say Alan Mains, yes, he was -- I was speaking to  
5 him, but I don't recall whether he was in the office I was  
6 in or if he was in next door, to be honest with you.

7 57 Q. Now, moving on to other matters. Were you conscious of any  
8 allegation of a mole circulating around at the time of the  
9 murders?

10 A. Yeah, prior to coming here, I gave that a lot of thought.  
11 I am conscious that I was aware that there was rumours  
12 running around that there was, well, for want of a better  
13 term, a mole in Dundalk Garda Station. What I am not  
14 conscious of is whether I picked that up when I went to  
15 Newry on promotion or around this time or before this time.  
16 There were rumours running around, but I am trying to  
17 portray the point, I don't know when I first heard of them.

18 58 Q. I think it was in 1990 that you went to Newry on promotion?

19 A. Yes, indeed.

20 59 Q. I think, in your experience, relations with Gardai were on  
21 an individual basis?

22 A. Very much so. I was, at that stage, in Operations, and I  
23 worked with my counterpart in Dundalk.

24 60 Q. I think you dealt mostly with Superintendent Frank  
25 Murray --

26 A. Yeah.

27 61 Q. -- and his successor, Superintendent Michael Staunton?

28 A. That's correct, yes.

29 62 Q. Did you discuss the rumours with them?

30 A. No, no, definitely not, no.

1       63   Q. Was there a concern that there might be some sort of  
2            fallout if you were to discuss these rumours?

3       A. I had an excellent working relationship with Frank Murray  
4            and Michael Staunton, both whom I trusted completely. I  
5            wouldn't have paid a lot of attention to rumours, and I  
6            would never have dreamt of saying to them anything which  
7            would have interfered with my relationship, the good  
8            working relationship that I had. Bear in mind that I was  
9            in contact with them practically on a daily basis in  
10          relation to, maybe, incidents surrounding that. So, no, we  
11          had a good relationship which had been built over three  
12          years.

13       64   Q. Now, that's as regards you dealing with the Gardai. Did  
14            the Gardai ever raise the matter with you, or individual  
15            guards ever raise the matter with you?

16       A. No, definitely not.

17       65   Q. I think that insofar as the RUC side is concerned, that if  
18            this allegation had been investigated, it would have been  
19            investigated by the Special Branch, is that right?

20       A. Yeah, well, if it's anything to do with the -- from  
21            intelligence, or investigating it, it would be Special  
22            Branch, yes.

23       66   Q. And I think it's your belief that, or assumption, that the  
24            Gardai would not have been troubled with the rumour unless  
25            a reasonable level of proof had been unearthed, is that  
26            right?

27       A. Oh, yes, you wouldn't have just dealt on rumours.

28       67   Q. And, also, I think you are of the view that if the Gardai  
29            were to be informed, it would be at a senior level?

30       A. Well, you know, if you had some sort of proof, that's a

1           very, very serious allegation to be making, and you  
2           certainly wouldn't -- I wouldn't have been making it at my  
3           level or at a local level, either. Yes, so it would have  
4           to be, I would imagine, at a very senior level.

5       68   Q. I think there was security arrangements for the regular  
6           bimonthly meetings that were set up following the  
7           Anglo-Irish Agreement, isn't that right?

8           A. Yes, there were, yes.

9       69   Q. Do you know whether these security arrangements also  
10          applied to impromptu meetings?

11          A. If there was any impromptu meetings that I attended, and of  
12          course that would have been in 1990, obviously, on, in  
13          December, I think it was, 1990, the same security  
14          arrangements applied. Now, whether they were in place in  
15          '89, I don't think so. I don't know the answer to that,  
16          but I don't think they were.

17       70   Q. That's fair enough.

18          A. Sorry, I should say, I am not fully *au fait* what  
19          arrangements, say, the border Superintendent would have had  
20          because there's a different command structure, so...

21       71   Q. Now, just one or two final matters I'd like to deal with.  
22           I think your experience of the IRA in south Armagh is that  
23           there was a very effective force, is that right?

24          A. Very much so, yes.

25       72   Q. They tended to be cautious?

26          A. They were extremely cautious, yes.

27       73   Q. And, more than likely, they'd walk away from an operation  
28           if they thought the risks had become too great?

29          A. Oh, that was very much so. If they -- we believed that if  
30          even a police car going by that they weren't expecting, was

1 enough to make them abort an operation.

2 74 Q. Just one or two matters to round up. Coming back to the  
3 meeting on the 16th of March, do you remember was  
4 Mr. Breen's staff officer present at that meeting?

5 A. In my time, he was in and out. I think we had missed our  
6 evening meal, which wasn't unusual, so I think he maybe  
7 brought tea and sandwiches or tea and something. He would  
8 have been in and out. He would have been -- in my time  
9 there, he wasn't there on a permanent basis.

10 75 Q. In staying with the meeting on the 16th of March, could you  
11 assist us with the following: When Witness 18 said that  
12 the rate of crossing the border should be reduced, I think  
13 you told us that, do you remember that?

14 A. No, I didn't mention anything about reduction, did I?

15 76 Q. I thought you told us that -- just bear with me a second --

16 A. About not crossing the border to get the information.

17 77 Q. I think it was your impression that Witness 18 was trying  
18 to encourage Mr. Buchanan to make less frequent visits,  
19 isn't that right?

20 A. Well, yes, he had -- he appeared to have concerns about him  
21 crossing the border, but I was dealing, sorry if I gave you  
22 that impression -- I think that impression is probably  
23 correct, yes, but what I was actually answering was the  
24 fact that he didn't want him to go across the border to get  
25 the information.

26 78 Q. So would it be fair to say that what Witness 18 did was to  
27 issue, if I can put it this way, a direct order not to  
28 cross the border on this occasion, is that right?

29 A. I think 18 had concerns about the number of times he was  
30 crossing the border, but he wasn't part of his chain of

1 command, so it could only have been expressed in and from  
2 the point of view of a concern, but for that particular  
3 task, he didn't want him to go across the border. Have I  
4 made that clear? I hope I am not confusing the issue.

5 79 Q. I understand what you mean, because, clearly, it would  
6 cause total confusion if you had assistant Chief Constable  
7 in one region trying to order an officer in another region,  
8 isn't that right?

9 A. Yes, he was very much more senior to him, but he hadn't got  
10 the authority to say, you know, not to cross in relation to  
11 his border Superintendent duties but he had authority in  
12 relation to the issue that he was talking about.

13  
14 CHAIRMAN: He thought that the information could be  
15 collected by more mundane means, I take it, that --  
16 traffic, he could get the information from military sources  
17 or from local police stations rather than having to cross  
18 himself?

19 A. That is my belief, that the information that was -- it was  
20 in relation to vehicle movements, it was such low-level  
21 operational information, it's all there, it's a matter of  
22 collating it. To be honest with you, I would have thought  
23 the staff officer would have been involved in doing a lot  
24 of collation with it.

25 80 Q. Yes.

26 A. That's the level that it was. It was only just basic  
27 movements in and out and then it would form the basis -- I  
28 am assuming there would have been intelligence as well for  
29 to have a joint operation, but that would have come through  
30 Special Branch lines, not direct through us.

1

2

CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

A. No, no, thank you. I am fine, thank you.

12

13

MR. DILLON: Very good.

14

15

CHAIRMAN: Does anybody have any questions?

16

17

**THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS**

18

**AS FOLLOWS:**

19

20

MR. McGUINNESS: Thank you, Chairman. Witness 6, my name is Dermot McGuinness, Senior Counsel, and I am appearing for the Commissioner of An Garda Siochana, and I'd like to join in the expression of thanks for your attendance today.

24

25

Could I just ask you a few questions about your evidence.

26

Firstly, it's my understanding that the genesis of the

27

visit to Dundalk by Chief Superintendent Breen and

28

Superintendent Buchanan arose out of a meeting that the

29

Chief Constable had with the Secretary of State at the

30

time, Mr. Tom King, is that correct?

1 A. I'd love to help you, but I don't know the answer to that.

2 81 Q. Okay. Well, did you attend a meeting on the 16th of March  
3 of 1989 at RUC Headquarters with your assistant chief  
4 constable and the Chief Constable?

5 A. No, no, and that would be unlikely as a staff officer to  
6 ever have occurred, to be honest with you.

7 82 Q. Would you not be in the position where you'd be driving  
8 assistant Chief Constable rural to that meeting?

9 A. Yes, I -- no. Sorry, I did drive him. That meeting, if he  
10 had a meeting -- sorry, we were actually stationed in  
11 Headquarters.

12 83 Q. You were stationed in Headquarters?

13 A. If he wanted to go to see a Chief Constable, he had to only  
14 walk down the corridor. Does that clarify the point?

15 84 Q. Did you attend that meeting with the Chief Constable on  
16 that day in Headquarters?

17 A. No.

18 85 Q. So you did drive him to Armagh, then, later that day, is  
19 that right?

20 A. Yes, that's correct.

21 86 Q. And did you know the purpose of that trip?

22 A. I probably did, yes, it probably was discussed on the way  
23 down. I don't recall if I knew in advance. That was the  
24 style. He would have said to me we are going to Armagh and  
25 I would have got short notice of it. So, I am being  
26 totally honest with you, I don't know if we discussed it on  
27 the way down, to be honest with you.

28 87 Q. Well, did Witness 18 tell you at any stage, on the way to  
29 Armagh or before the meeting in Armagh, that there was  
30 operational information to be collected but that in no

1           circumstances should any officer go over the border to get  
2           it?

3           A. No, I wouldn't have thought so, no.

4       88   Q. The meeting in Armagh on the 16th of March, your Assistant  
5           Chief Constable rural was there, and have you a doubt as to  
6           whether Superintendent Breen was there, Chief  
7           Superintendent Breen?

8           A. Sorry, the last part before the --

9       89   Q. Well, I think you told Mr. Dillon, in answer to him, that  
10          Superintendent Buchanan was there?

11          A. Yes.

12       90   Q. And Chief Superintendent Breen wasn't there at the  
13          beginning, is that right?

14          A. That's correct, yes, yes, that's right.

15       91   Q. You think he came into the meeting?

16          A. That's my recollection, yes.

17       92   Q. And could you be wrong about that?

18          A. It appears, judging by these journal entries, that I was  
19          wrong, but that's my recollection of it, I am afraid. If I  
20          am wrong, I am wrong, I am sorry.

21       93   Q. Okay. In any event, Superintendent Buchanan, who was  
22          there, he was in charge of the H Division, or district,  
23          isn't that right?

24          A. No, Superintendent Buchanan was the border Superintendent.

25       94   Q. The border Superintendent?

26          A. Yeah.

27       95   Q. And he was under the control of the Assistant Chief  
28          Constable operations, is that right?

29          A. He was Assistant Chief Constable of what we call Border  
30          Zone. He worked directly for him.

1       96   Q. And insofar as his relationship with Assistant Chief  
2           Constable rural, Superintendent Buchanan wasn't directly  
3           under his control and you wouldn't expect him to be given  
4           orders by the Assistant Chief Constable rural?

5       A. That's right, yes. The Assistant Chief Constable rural  
6           couldn't actually give him orders.

7       97   Q. And Witness 36 was at that meeting, is that right?

8       A. No, I said earlier I didn't recall him being there.

9       98   Q. Right. Well, if Witness 36 talks about a meeting with  
10          Assistant Chief Constable rural and describes an  
11          instruction being given that he wanted Superintendent  
12          Buchanan to go to Dundalk with Mr. Breen to meet the  
13          Gardai, that didn't occur at the meeting you were at?

14       A. That 18 wanted him?

15       99   Q. Yes.

16       A. Is that right, 18 wanted him to go to a meeting?

17       100   Q. Yes.

18       A. No. You see, I don't recall 36 being at the meeting, but  
19          then it's important to remember that I was there at the  
20          start of this and I assumed I got a phone call about my  
21          mother and I left and I did come back. So, just to  
22          clarify, he may have been there, 36 may have been there and  
23          that may be what you are saying is correct. Not in my  
24          presence.

25       101   Q. Okay. Now, did you yourself know anything about the  
26          frequency with which Superintendent Buchanan crossed the  
27          border?

28       A. No, I have no -- I don't think I had ever any knowledge of  
29          that. To be honest with you, I read it in Judge Cory's  
30          report and I think that's where I seen it something like

1           ten times in a month, and I was amazed at that.

2       102   Q. And did you know about the frequency, or otherwise, of  
3           Chief Superintendent Breen crossing the border?

4           A. No, sorry, I didn't.

5       103   Q. Did you know anything about the routes that they took or  
6           any security arrangements that might be put in place?

7           A. No.

8       104   Q. I think your experience, as I understand it, when you were  
9           going to Dundalk, was that you didn't feel there was any  
10          particular risk, because you were usually met at the border  
11          by an armed Garda task force?

12          A. Any time I crossed the border to meetings, yes, I was met  
13          by the Garda task force. Sorry, I was very happy to be met  
14          by them. I didn't feel any particular risk, no.

15       105   Q. And I think you have stated that, "I do not recall being  
16          conscious of allegations of a mole at the time of the  
17          murders."

18          A. Well, if that's -- yes, the allegations, I don't recall  
19          them. I think I am pretty sure it was whenever I went to  
20          Newry that I heard first, but I can't --

21       106   Q. That was after 1990, then?

22          A. The end of 1990.

23       107   Q. The end of 1990. Would it follow from that that whether  
24          there was any intelligence, or not, concerning an alleged  
25          mole, it wasn't shared with you or you weren't aware of it?

26          A. No, I wasn't aware of it, no.

27       108   Q. Insofar as the phone lines are concerned, you are not in a  
28          position, a position yourself, to say whether they were  
29          secure or not; you may have believed that they were secure?

30          A. Probably, I assumed they were secure, but I can't say

1 categorically they were secure.

2 109 Q. In relation to the day of the murder, you went to Newry, is  
3 that correct?

4 A. Yes, indeed, yeah.

5 110 Q. And do you recall meeting Detective Sergeant Alan Mains  
6 there?

7 A. Yeah, he was, to use a term, floating about, but he wasn't  
8 a detective sergeant at that stage.

9 111 Q. He wasn't a detective sergeant, I am sorry?

10 A. He was a Sergeant.

11 112 Q. A Sergeant. I see. Sorry. And did your Assistant Chief  
12 Constable rural, did he ever approach him in your presence  
13 and say why did the superintendents go across the border?

14 A. No.

15 113 Q. Or did you hear -- I don't suggest this in any  
16 derogatory -- did you hear him make any inquiry or express  
17 surprise that they had gone across the border?

18 A. Sergeant Mains?

19 114 Q. With Sergeant Mains?

20 A. Did I hear 18 express surprise?

21 115 Q. Yes?

22 A. Oh, yeah, he was surprised, all right. He was surprised  
23 whenever I rang him to tell him about the two murders, and  
24 there was -- I don't recall all the ins and outs because I  
25 was trying to get down there fairly quickly, but there was  
26 conversation between himself and the senior ACC Operations  
27 in the car. We were all in the one car. 18 was certainly  
28 surprised about the murders and what had happened and the  
29 fact that they had been across the border. I am quite  
30 confident that it was a total shock to him.

1       116   Q. I am sure it was. But what I wanted to ask you about was,  
2           do you recollect 18 meeting Sergeant Mains and having any  
3           discussion with Sergeant Mains as to why they went across  
4           the border?

5       A. No, but Sergeant Mains was there. I was in a separate  
6           office and he was in and out and what you are suggesting  
7           could have happened, yeah. I wasn't present during it,  
8           that I can recall. I know that Sergeant Mains had  
9           expressed that Mr. Breen was concerned about going across,  
10          or something like that, or words to that effect, that he  
11          wasn't content going across, but whether that was in 18's  
12          presence or he said it to me, I am just being totally  
13          honest with you and say I don't know when he said it. I  
14          knew he said it then, and he wasn't going to go, or  
15          something, and he went at the last minute, something to  
16          that effect, you know.

17       117   Q. But did you hear Sergeant Mains expressing concern on the  
18           day of the murders about a named Garda officer?

19       A. No.

20       118   Q. Or about an unnamed Garda officer?

21       A. No, that never arose. Anything in relation to that never  
22           arose.

23       119   Q. Insofar as your dealings with the Gardai were concerned  
24           when you went to Dundalk, and vice versa, you obviously had  
25           good personal relations with the guards that you dealt  
26           with?

27       A. Oh, yes, very much so. I had an excellent working  
28           relationship with them.

29       120   Q. And, accordingly, trust in them?

30       A. Absolutely.

1       121   Q. And would it be fair to say that the guards that you dealt  
2               with were professional, experienced and competent in their  
3               job, insofar as you could judge it?

4               A. Oh, very much so, yes.

5       122   Q. Just going back to the meeting on the 16th of March in  
6               Armagh, you have referred, I think, to Sergeant Mains being  
7               present in and out, perhaps bringing tea?

8               A. Yes, indeed.

9       123   Q. And, of course, he could be on duty there, even if his  
10              Superintendent was taking a day's leave?

11              A. Oh, yes, he could, yes.

12       124   Q. It wouldn't, of course, follow that he was on leave just  
13              because the Superintendent was on leave?

14              A. Yes, that's right.

15       125   Q. Could it be possible that his presence, and perhaps his  
16              undoubted presence there, has caused you to believe that  
17              Chief Superintendent Breen was there also?

18              A. That's a possibility, yes.

19       126   Q. Thank you, Witness 6.

20

21              CHAIRMAN: Does anybody else have questions?

22

23              THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'CALLAGHAN

24              AS FOLLOWS:

25

26              MR. O'CALLAGHAN: Good morning, Sir. I appear for retired  
27              Garda Sergeant Owen Corrigan. You mentioned to  
28              Mr. McGuinness there that when you read the Cory Report,  
29              you were amazed that it reported that Superintendent  
30              Buchanan crossed the border up to ten times in a month.

1 Can I just ask you, sir, could you explain to the Chairman,  
2 what was it about that that amazed you?

3 A. Well, I was amazed that it was necessary. Like, what's ten  
4 times a month? That's twice a week, is it? More, three  
5 times some weeks and twice another. I was amazed that  
6 level of crossings had to be done. Now, in my time, later  
7 on in 1990, every time you crossed you had to have a task  
8 force, all sorts of clearance, and it's an expensive  
9 operation to go across, so you didn't just go across to  
10 have a chat and a nice cup of tea. It had to have some  
11 particular reason. So, I was -- what I meant by "amazed,"  
12 I didn't see the necessity to cross ten times in a month.

13 127 Q. And are you aware as to whether or not other RUC officers  
14 were crossing the border with such frequency?

15 A. At that time, no, I would have no knowledge of that. And  
16 in my time in Newry, that frequency was way beyond what we  
17 did. Ten times a year might have been closer to it.

18 128 Q. Thank you very much, sir.

19

20 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Any other questions for  
21 the witness?

22

23 **THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. COFFEY AS FOLLOWS:**

24

25 MR. COFFEY: Mr. Chairman, I wish to put one or two  
26 questions to Witness 6. Witness 6, I appear on behalf of  
27 retired Sergeant Leo Colton, and I just want to ask you one  
28 or two questions. In the course of your evidence, you  
29 indicated that at the meeting on the 16th of March, there  
30 was some concern about the frequency of the cross-Border

1 meetings, and I want to know was there any discussion as to  
2 protective measures taken to carry out such meetings?

3 A. No, no discussion regarding protective measures.

4 129 Q. Had you yourself any reason to consider that aspect of the  
5 secure movement of senior RUC officers travelling from  
6 north to south?

7 A. No. That was a matter for 18.

8 130 Q. And can you indicate what 18 means?

9 A. That was for the Assistant Chief Constable rural, who was  
10 my boss at that time, and it would be a matter for him in  
11 relation to movements or any of those concerns.

12 131 Q. And as a staff officer to that Assistant Constable, did you  
13 have occasion to see any memos or any directives regarding  
14 the security measures that might be put in place to  
15 facilitate meetings between north and south?

16 A. To be honest with you, I don't recall ever seeing any. I  
17 am sure they did exist. Now, don't get me wrong, but I  
18 don't recall ever reading same. There was arrangements in  
19 relation to the, was it the quarterly meetings that would  
20 have been out, there would have been papers regarding those  
21 arrangements. I don't think I ever saw anything in  
22 relation to the role of the border superintendents.

23 132 Q. Were those quarterly meetings, were they circulated, the  
24 measures to facilitate those quarterly meetings, were they  
25 circulated to divisional Headquarters?

26 A. Yes, Headquarters and divisions. They would have certainly  
27 been restricted, though. There wouldn't have been a very  
28 wide circulation, but, in my time, there was a set system  
29 that had to be followed when you were crossing.

30 133 Q. Would officers such as Chief Superintendent Breen and

1 Superintendent Buchanan have had access to such memos?

2 A. Oh, yes, they would have, yes.

3 134 Q. So they would have had personal knowledge, in the course of  
4 their own day-to-day duties, of what were considered  
5 standard procedures for secure movement from north to  
6 south?

7 A. They would, yes.

8 135 Q. Now, apropos the 16th of March meeting, was there ever an  
9 official memo constructed arising from that meeting?

10 A. You mean like minutes of the meeting?

11 136 Q. Yes.

12 A. I must stress -- the answer, the short answer is no. What  
13 I attended there, it wasn't -- yes, you could say it was a  
14 meeting and you could say it wasn't a meeting. It was a  
15 very informal chat. It wasn't -- 18 was doing most of the  
16 talking. But it wasn't, like, being officially chaired  
17 like this forum here or on a meeting setup; it was more of  
18 a chat about the issue of gathering operational  
19 information.

20 137 Q. Was it proposed to carry out a joint policing operation,  
21 the purpose of the meeting, was that to facilitate a joint  
22 exercise between the police force in the north and the  
23 police force in the south?

24 A. That, I believe, was the purpose of the meeting, yes. I am  
25 not sure that that was actually mentioned at the meeting,  
26 but I was aware afterwards that that was the purpose for  
27 gathering the operational information.

28 138 Q. And I must suggest to you then that it was above the normal  
29 standard routine type of meeting. It wasn't internal to  
30 the affairs within the North of Ireland?

1           A. If there were -- the problem was, I think I mentioned  
2           earlier, it was more the secrecy of gathering together the  
3           information and the fact, obviously, that there was going  
4           to be a joint operation. Keeping that secret was going to  
5           be difficult and that's why it was sort of done, as far as  
6           I am aware, word of mouth.

7       139   Q. Was there any, if you like, circulation of the occurrence  
8           of the meeting or the contents of the discussions at the  
9           meeting? Were other members of the RUC informed as to the  
10          meeting, apart from those who actually attended afterwards?

11       A. No, there would have been no official circulation, as far  
12       as I am aware. The only thing, unless anyone who was at  
13       the meeting had asked another member of the RUC to help  
14       them collate the information, if that's helpful to you.

15       140   Q. And in their day-to-day duties, would Chief Superintendent  
16           Breen and Superintendent Buchanan have had occasion to, if  
17           you like, travel around the border region, say from  
18           Warrenpoint over to Aughnacloy?

19       A. To be honest with you, I don't know the answer to that. I  
20       am sure they did travel on occasions. It may have been  
21       beneficial if they were attending something together, to  
22       travel. Generally speaking, I would have thought they are  
23       two separate command structures so they would have done  
24       their travelling separately, but, on occasions, they may  
25       have went together, but I don't honestly know anything  
26       about their movements in respect of that.

27       141   Q. You indicated, Witness 6, that you consider that the south  
28           Armagh IRA was a very effective force or element, is that  
29           correct?

30       A. Yes, that's correct, yes.

1       142   Q. And you indicated that they were so cautious to the extent  
2               that they would call off operations if they saw something  
3               unexpected?

4               A. Yes.

5       143   Q. And would it be consistent for members of the IRA in south  
6               Armagh to observe the movement of RUC vehicles, marked or  
7               unmarked?

8               A. Oh, yes, they spent a lot of their time  
9               intelligence-gathering, yes.

10      144   Q. And would that include, if you like, tracking the movements  
11              of police officers such as the late Mr. Breen and the late  
12              Mr. Buchanan, if they had occasion to travel down towards  
13              the south Armagh/south Down border areas?

14              A. Well, we were aware that, and certainly later on in 1990, I  
15              was aware that they were noting the movements of police  
16              vehicles, unmarked and marked vehicles, and we were always  
17              warned, if you are using your own vehicle, not to assume  
18              that they hadn't knowledge of what it was. I can't go as  
19              far -- I think you are correct in saying, tracking, yes,  
20              but I just can't go as far as to say that they were  
21              tracking or following. It depends. If you mean if they  
22              were collating the movements of different vehicles, that  
23              form of tracking, yes. I don't know if they were actually  
24              following vehicles.

25      145   Q. Would you accept that it was well within their competence  
26              and ability to, if you like, keep a track or keep senior  
27              officers, or indeed any officer, under observation?

28              A. Yes.

29      146   Q. And did they carry out such practices, the IRA?

30              A. Yeah, we were warned that they constantly were gathering

1 intelligence on our movements of senior officers and we  
2 were warned -- we were told on the methods which they used  
3 to do it, which wasn't actually following the vehicle from  
4 the start of its journey to its destination. They would  
5 have followed it out of destination A and somebody would  
6 have picked it up at a different part of the route and  
7 somebody picked up at another part of a route until they  
8 got a pattern, so they would. They didn't actually  
9 compromise themselves by just following on behind you all  
10 the time, if that makes sense.

11 147 Q. And is it the case that the RUC station in Armagh and  
12 Newry, Crossmaglen, Bessbrook, were well-established  
13 structural buildings; they had been there since the 1960s,  
14 or even earlier?

15 A. Yes, yes.

16 148 Q. So that these locations were well known to people living in  
17 the areas and particularly to somebody such as the IRA  
18 wishing to observe or to keep under observation the  
19 movements of members of the RUC in and out of such police  
20 stations?

21 A. Newry, Bessbrook, Armagh, Keady are the ones that I recall  
22 where vehicles could have went in and out. The other ones,  
23 it was all done by helicopter. You went in, stayed for a  
24 period of time and then you did your duties on foot,  
25 accompanied by the military. So the actual border  
26 stations, apart from Keady, as far as I can recall, didn't  
27 have any vehicular movements into them.

28 149 Q. But we know, tragically, that the movements of the two  
29 deceased RUC men did involve leaving police stations, one  
30 at Armagh and the other at Newry, where they were openly

1 visible and accessible to people such as the IRA to  
2 observe?

3 A. Yes, you are quite correct, yes.

4 150 Q. And with regard to the question, then, of the movements of  
5 the late Superintendent Buchanan, you have referred already  
6 to Judge Cory's report; I am sure you are equally aware of  
7 his reference to the repeated use by Superintendent  
8 Buchanan of his private car to facilitate carrying out  
9 official RUC duties?

10 A. Yes, I am, yes, yes.

11 151 Q. And can you indicate whether that was acceptable, if you  
12 like, security measures or that it was possibly in breach  
13 of internal recommendations with regard to personal  
14 security?

15 A. No, senior supervisors, most of the time, would have used  
16 their own vehicles. We did have a system whereby you could  
17 have number plates changed, etc., but my time down there,  
18 which again is late 1990 onwards, I used my own car all the  
19 time.

20 152 Q. You have indicated that Superintendent Buchanan was a  
21 designated border officer, is that right?

22 A. Yes, yes.

23 153 Q. And again, anybody within the IRA in that area would have  
24 been aware of his rank and his position within the RUC?

25 A. Yeah, within -- it would have become knowledge within the  
26 IRA, yes.

27 154 Q. And from your own knowledge, do you know if, in the course  
28 of his duties, either Chief Superintendent Breen or  
29 Superintendent Buchanan had to give evidence in criminal  
30 trials in the courts of Northern Ireland involving IRA

1 personnel?

2 A. I don't know. I wouldn't have thought so at that level,  
3 but I don't recall them ever having to give evidence.  
4 That's not saying that they didn't. I don't recall it.

5 155 Q. Well, if I could put it this way to you, Witness 6:  
6 Somebody who was, as both men were, serving members of the  
7 RUC at the commencement of what we term 'The Troubles', out  
8 of '68 or '69, right up until 1989, I am suggesting that in  
9 the course of the late sixties, early seventies, they may  
10 have been more involved in direct investigations into the  
11 activities of the IRA, and, consequently, may have been  
12 obliged to give evidence in criminal trials in the  
13 seventies?

14 A. That is a possibility. Chief Superintendent Breen had been  
15 around that area as a Sergeant in the seventies. He was in  
16 the training side of it, admittedly, but he had been in  
17 that area, that whole H Division, for a long part of his  
18 career, so I'd be surprised if he wasn't in some sort of a  
19 trial or appeared as a witness at some stage, yes.

20 156 Q. And I am suggesting, Witness 6, that an organisation such  
21 as the IRA possibly had members who were there right  
22 through the seventies, the eighties, and may have, in the  
23 course of their illegal activities, had direct contact with  
24 either or both men?

25 A. Your suggestion may be correct. I am sorry I can't confirm  
26 it any further than that.

27 157 Q. And I just wish to conclude, that by March of 1989, the two  
28 late RUC officers were well-known within county Armagh and  
29 county Down, particularly to people such as the IRA?

30 A. Mr. Breen, certainly. I am not so sure if Mr. Buchanan --

1 he wouldn't have been as well known as Mr. Breen, and I am  
2 not sure of Mr. Buchanan's service history, either. So,  
3 yeah, Mr. Breen, certainly. Mr. Buchanan, less so.

4 158 Q. Thank you, Witness 6.

5

6 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Now, any other questions?  
7 I assume not.

8

9 MR. DILLON: Chairman, on one or two points, if I may.

10 Witness 6 --

11

12 MR. ROBINSON: Sorry, Mr. Chairman, Mark Robinson on behalf  
13 of the PSNI. I wonder, Witness 6, if I could ask you some  
14 questions.

15

16 **THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. ROBINSON AS FOLLOWS:**

17

18 159 Q. MR. ROBINSON: You mentioned that you were amazed at the  
19 frequency with which Superintendent Buchanan had travelled  
20 across the border. His function was the border  
21 Superintendent, that is correct?

22 A. Yes, that's right, yes.

23 160 Q. And would it not then be part of his function to make  
24 repeated journeys back and forth to meet his counter-point?

25 A. I wouldn't see it as part of his function to make repeated  
26 journeys. Part of his function would have been to have a  
27 good working relationship with the guards. Part of his  
28 function would have been to have a good working  
29 relationship with the military, who had a command structure  
30 the same as the police in that area. It would be a matter

1 for either Border Zone command or Mr. Buchanan, the number  
2 of times he felt it was necessary to cross the border to  
3 build on that relationship. I still stand by that, in my  
4 time, I was amazed that anybody would have crossed so  
5 often.

6 161 Q. But just to take a step back there, Witness 6, you  
7 mentioned it was a matter for his discretion, would that be  
8 correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 162 Q. And in order to take the necessary steps to gather the  
11 relevant information, travelling back and forward would not  
12 have been unreasonable?

13 A. Well, I can only give you my view. My personal view is  
14 that if you travel ten times in a month, that was  
15 unreasonable. It wasn't necessary.

16

17 CHAIRMAN: But that would be matter for his discretion.

18 A. Correct, yes, Your Honour.

19

20 MR. ROBINSON: Very much obliged, Mr. Chairman.

21

22 **THE WITNESS WAS RE-EXAMINED BY MR. DILLON AS FOLLOWS:**

23

24 163 Q. MR. DILLON: Just two matters, Witness 6, and it's a  
25 follow-up to the last matter raised. Is it fair to say  
26 that if there is an increase in frequency, there is an  
27 increase in risk?

28 A. Yes.

29 164 Q. Thank you. Now, the last matter is this: You were in  
30 Newry following the murders, and, if I am correct, you were

1 in Newry on only one occasion, which was the 20th of March,  
2 is that right?

3 A. That's correct, yes.

4 165 Q. And you told us that, on that occasion, that Sergeant Mains  
5 had expressed concerns about Mr. Breen going across the  
6 border, is that right?

7 A. No, it was the fact -- what I recall of that was that  
8 Sergeant Mains had -- there was more emphasis on the fact  
9 that Mr. Breen only decided to go at the last minute. He  
10 may have expressed concern, but it wasn't -- the main  
11 emphasis was that he went at the last minute.

12 166 Q. And was there any explanation of how it came about that it  
13 was a last-minute decision?

14 A. No, I don't recall, no.

15 167 Q. Was there any suggestion that the reason that Mr. Breen  
16 went down - when I say "any suggestion," I mean any  
17 suggestion from Mr. Mains - that the reason that Mr. Breen  
18 went down was due to time pressure put on him by your ACC?

19 A. No, I never heard any suggest in relation to that, no.

20 168 Q. Now, when you told us what Mains said, did you hear  
21 Mr. Mains say that yourself?

22 A. That was a conversation I had with him, yes.

23 169 Q. You had that conversation with him on the 20th?

24 A. Yes.

25 170 Q. Thank you very much.

26

27 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much indeed, sir.

28

29 MR. DILLON: Now, the position is that this witness needs  
30 to leave the room and the next witness also needs

1           anonymity, so if we could follow the same procedure of the  
2           public vacating, just for a very short period of time.

3

4           CHAIRMAN: May I ask the public to leave for the moment so  
5           that the witness may now leave the room.

6

7           THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW.

8

9           CHAIRMAN: Now, the next witness is in attendance, so the  
10          public may come in the room.

11

12          CHAIRMAN: Now, the next witness may be sworn.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

WITNESS NUMBER 18, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS EXAMINED BY  
MR. DILLON AS FOLLOWS:

MR. DILLON: Now, Witness 18, good morning, and thank you very much for coming here to assist us. We very much appreciate your voluntary assistance. I think Mr. Mills, the Registrar, has put before you a list of names and numbers, isn't that right?

A. Correct.

171 Q. And I wonder could I ask you to raise your voice slightly. If you use that when referring to individuals, I'd be grateful. Now, I think it's correct to say that your entire professional career was with the RUC, is that right?

A. That's correct.

172 Q. And I think that, in the 1980s, you were a Deputy Divisional Commander and your area of responsibility included the south Armagh area, isn't that right?

A. That's correct.

173 Q. And I think you remained in this post as Acting Divisional Commander until March 1986. I think that during that period of time, it was necessary for you to liaise with the Gardai, isn't that right?

A. That's right.

174 Q. And how did you go about doing that?

A. Normally, we did it -- it was very seldom we did, very seldom we met. We did it normally by telephone or did have meetings, structured meetings, and we had *ad hoc* meetings - very seldom.

175 Q. And did you plan your visits or did you announce them? How did you go about going to Dundalk?

1           A. There were a series of planned meetings which were arranged  
2           through Headquarters and we travelled usually under escort  
3           to those meetings.

4       176   Q. Before we continue, could, maybe, Mr. Mills bring the  
5           microphone a bit closer to you because people at the back  
6           have some difficulty in hearing.

7           Now, I think you said your visits were unplanned, is that  
8           right?

9           A. There were planned visits on an infrequent basis and there  
10          were on a very seldom *ad hoc* basis. In my time there, I  
11          think I was only across about three times.

12       177   Q. What was the view about travelling by road?

13          A. Always a difficult -- you always had to be careful about  
14          it.

15       178   Q. Is this because the roads were being observed or surveyed  
16          by the Provisional IRA or smugglers, is that the idea?

17          A. That's right.

18       179   Q. When you went down a given road, did you come back the same  
19          road or how did you come back?

20          A. Different roads.

21       180   Q. Was that a matter of policy, if I can put it that way, or  
22          was it just your own practice?

23          A. My practice, and for the official visits it always usually  
24          covered the road was nominated, but as far as my own  
25          visits, so there were three in number during that period.  
26          It was my own, whatever way I chose to come.

27       181   Q. And I think you didn't necessarily travel the shortest  
28          route, whichever road you took, isn't that right?

29          A. Oh, no, no, no.

30       182   Q. We heard from Witness 6 that amongst the measures adopted

1 included the changing of licence plates?

2 A. Correct.

3 183 Q. And did you adopt that policy as well?

4 A. Yes, and cars.

5 184 Q. And I think you changed your car as well, yes. I think  
6 that when you were based in Newry, you then -- you were  
7 living elsewhere?

8 A. Yes.

9 185 Q. And you commuted by road, isn't that right?

10 A. Yes.

11 186 Q. And you used different routes to get to and from work?

12 A. Correct.

13 187 Q. And this was -- this procedure you followed out of a  
14 concern for your own personal security, is that right?

15 A. Correct.

16 188 Q. Now, what was the view about going to Dundalk?

17 A. Well, you only went there if it was absolutely necessary.

18 189 Q. And was it considered that there was an element of risk  
19 about going to Dundalk?

20 A. Always about Dundalk. Dundalk was known colloquially as a  
21 cowboy town. There was quite a number of members of  
22 subversive organisations were staying in Dundalk or about  
23 Dundalk, or something like that there. You were easily  
24 identified, very easily identified if you went in around  
25 about Dundalk.

26 190 Q. I think it was your view that the IRA in south Armagh were  
27 very active and very professional?

28 A. Very.

29 191 Q. And they knew every inch of the ground?

30 A. Yes. And they were backed up by a chain of smuggling links

1 as well.

2 192 Q. I think is your view that if you were involved in smuggling  
3 in that area, you did so with the consent of the IRA?

4 A. Well, there were two consents. There were consents of the  
5 major players in the smuggling who controlled the roads,  
6 and obviously the IRA were involved in that, too.

7 193 Q. And I think it was your view that the IRA had the  
8 capability to mount an operation in a very short period of  
9 time anywhere in south Armagh?

10 A. Yes.

11 194 Q. Now, in August 1988, you became the Assistant Chief  
12 Constable for rural east, isn't that right?

13 A. That's correct.

14 195 Q. And I think your territory covered the counties of Antrim,  
15 Down and Armagh?

16 A. Correct.

17 196 Q. I think, in addition, overlapping, if I can put it that  
18 way, there was the presence of the border Assistant Chief  
19 Constable, isn't that right?

20 A. That's right.

21 197 Q. And his area of responsibility went on an east-west basis?

22 A. Correct.

23 198 Q. From Derry over to Newry, so to speak?

24 A. Correct.

25 199 Q. And his function was to interface and liaise with British  
26 Army units deployed along the border?

27 A. Yes.

28 200 Q. And he had a Chief Superintendent and several  
29 superintendents under his command, and one of the  
30 superintendents was Bob Buchanan, isn't that right?

1 A. Correct.

2 201 Q. In addition to liaising with the army, the border  
3 superintendents were to liaise with the local police and  
4 with the Gardai, is that right?

5 A. That's right.

6 202 Q. And you had no direct authority over Bob Buchanan, other  
7 than the normal authority of rank in a disciplined  
8 organisation in the absence of his own immediate commander,  
9 isn't that correct?

10 A. Correct.

11 203 Q. Bob Buchanan had no operational authority or command over  
12 the rural or divisional areas?

13 A. None.

14 204 Q. And I think it's the case that Harry Breen was the Chief  
15 Superintendent and Divisional Commander for Armagh, and I  
16 think there was -- it was known as Division H?

17 A. Correct.

18 205 Q. He was one of four chief superintendents under your  
19 command?

20 A. Yes.

21 206 Q. Now, just to pause for a moment. You had a meeting on the  
22 16th of March in the, I suppose the morning, with the Chief  
23 Constable at Headquarters in Belfast, is that right?

24 A. Yes.

25 207 Q. And this was to discuss putting into place an operation to  
26 deal with a particular activity taking place along the  
27 border, isn't that right?

28 A. Not strictly correct. It was a general meeting afterwards  
29 which the Chief Constable spoke to me as an aside about  
30 looking into the activities of certain smuggling activities

1 in the south Armagh area.

2 208 Q. Very good. Now --

3 A. It was not a general meeting specifically targeted towards  
4 that outcome. There was a meeting held dealing with other  
5 matters across the province. As we left the meeting, the  
6 Chief Constable spoke to me in an aside.

7 209 Q. Were you aware of what you might call the origin of this  
8 process that culminated in your meeting with the Chief  
9 Constable on the 16th of March, namely that there was a  
10 function on the 6th of March attended by the Chief  
11 Constable, were you aware of that?

12 A. No, I did not become aware of that until, of recent years.

13 210 Q. Very good. So, your first involvement and your first  
14 knowledge of these matters essentially begins with that  
15 meeting with the Chief Constable on the 16th of March?

16 A. Correct.

17 211 Q. And I think that his instruction to you was to contact  
18 Chief Superintendent Breen to have all available  
19 operational information in operational hands in respect of  
20 smuggling activities of a particular individual; in other  
21 words, it should be collated and brought together, is that  
22 right?

23 A. That's right.

24 212 Q. And it was to be forwarded to Headquarters for review,  
25 leading towards the possibility of staging a joint  
26 Police/Customs/Revenue operation, which I think had been  
27 carried out in the past in respect of other individuals --

28 A. That's right.

29 213 Q. -- engaged in smuggling?

30 A. That's right.

1       214   Q. You see, my recollection is that -- sorry, it seems to be  
2           that you have been led to understand that this request had  
3           arisen from comments about smuggling, made by the Secretary  
4           of State at a dinner which the Chief Constable attended?

5       A. Yes. Apparently, some reference was made by some military  
6           to the Secretary of State about number of lorries, or  
7           something, crossing the border at a particular point, and  
8           the Secretary of State had raised it with the Chief  
9           Constable and the Chief Constable wanted to know what was  
10          going on.

11      215   Q. Were you aware -- sorry, it seemed to be that you were  
12           aware that this arose at a dinner between -- attended by  
13           the Secretary of State and the Chief Constable, is that  
14           right?

15      A. Yeah, but not at the time. It wasn't until later I learnt  
16          that there had been a dinner.

17      216   Q. I understand --

18      A. I wasn't attending the dinner, I can tell you, so I don't  
19          know.

20      217   Q. I understand that. I think the Chief Constable stressed  
21           that the information required was local, operational  
22           information?

23      A. That's right.

24      218   Q. As opposed to intelligence?

25      A. Correct.

26      219   Q. I think he also told you there was no rush?

27      A. Correct.

28      220   Q. And that while any available -- sorry, available similar  
29           operational information should be sought from the Gardai,  
30           isn't that right?

1 A. Yes, if possible.

2 221 Q. Now, did he give any other direction in relation to contact  
3 with the Gardai?

4 A. Yeah, he said that there was no one to cross the border,  
5 there was no necessity or no one should cross the border to  
6 obtain such information.

7 222 Q. Was it normal for the Chief Constable to issue such a  
8 direction, or give that advice?

9 A. Well, I didn't take it as abnormal. The interpretation I  
10 placed upon it was that this was a low-level matter that  
11 could be dealt with at local level, i.e. Mr. Breen's area  
12 of command and knowledge of what he could gain from his  
13 local station, and, in addition to that, if he can find out  
14 anything from the Garda, fair enough. Then, there is no  
15 need for anybody to go down to the Garda to obtain this  
16 information; in other words, there is no necessity to go  
17 over across the border. Anything you could find out, do it  
18 by telephone, if you can find out anything. But there was  
19 no specific direction, or there was no -- the way I  
20 interpreted the whole thing was that it was a simple  
21 low-level operational reporting system that didn't require  
22 any crossing of the border.

23 223 Q. Well, let's explore that a moment. If it was, if I can put  
24 it, a low-level operation, surely it was clear that it  
25 could be dealt with in a particular manner and it wasn't  
26 necessary to tell a senior officer not to cross the border?

27 A. Well, it depends on what the Chief Constable was thinking  
28 at the time. After all, he was coming from the -- an  
29 alleged dinner with the Secretary of State with this in his  
30 mind and his first point of contact to get this down to

1 local level would have been through me. He would have  
2 said, get on, do that, and ask Mr. Breen to get that sorted  
3 out for me.

4 224 Q. Anyway, you are clear in your mind that the Chief Constable  
5 did say that there was no necessity to cross the border?

6 A. Quite clear.

7 225 Q. I think -- now, you have in front of you a list of names  
8 and numbers?

9 A. Yeah.

10 226 Q. I think number 55 was there, isn't that right? ACC  
11 Operations?

12 A. Yeah, senior, yes, number 55 was present.

13 227 Q. Now, moving on from that. There was a second meeting you  
14 went to on the 16th of March in Armagh, isn't that right?

15 A. That's correct.

16 228 Q. And I think you got to Armagh station around about 5 p.m.?

17 A. That's right.

18 229 Q. And I think were you driven there by your staff officer,  
19 who is Witness 6?

20 A. Correct.

21 230 Q. I think that Witness 6 was your staff officer for a period  
22 of time, isn't that right?

23 A. He was.

24 231 Q. And did you find him an honourable and trustworthy  
25 individual?

26 A. Totally, absolutely.

27 232 Q. The sort of person who would be relied upon to tell the  
28 truth?

29 A. Oh, without a doubt.

30 233 Q. So, you arrived at Armagh station, and, when you arrived,

1 Chief Superintendent Breen wasn't there, isn't that right?

2 A. No, only his staff officer was there.

3 234 Q. And that's Alan Mains, isn't that right?

4 A. Correct.

5 235 Q. And what did Alan Mains say to you about Mr. Breen?

6 A. He said he was out and he'd be back in a few minutes.

7 236 Q. Now, when he said he was out --

8 A. Out of the office.

9 237 Q. Out of the office, like sort of doing a quick message, is  
10 that the idea?

11 A. I don't know what he was doing. I just -- he'll be back in  
12 a few minutes. That was fair enough.

13 238 Q. That's point I am getting at: He was there at work and he  
14 just stepped out for a few minutes?

15 A. I don't know that. All I know is what Mr. Mains told me.  
16 And Mr. Buchanan came into the office, and then, a short  
17 time later, Mr. Breen came in.

18 239 Q. Now, I think your recollection is that there were four  
19 people present at this meeting: Mr. Breen, Mr. Buchanan,  
20 Witness 6 and yourself, isn't that right?

21 A. Excuse me, I am just looking -- sorry, would you repeat  
22 those names again? I was just looking down the list of  
23 numbers.

24 240 Q. No, don't worry about that.

25 A. Mr. Breen, Mr. Buchanan --

26 241 Q. If you don't understand anything, please just say so and  
27 I'll deal with it again. Your recollection is that there  
28 were four people present at this meeting in Armagh Station  
29 on the 16th of March: Mr. Breen, Mr. Buchanan, Witness 6,  
30 who is your staff officer, and yourself?

1 A. Yes, correct.

2 242 Q. And your recollection is that Alan Mains came in and out  
3 from time to time bringing refreshments?

4 A. Correct.

5 243 Q. Now, you are clear in your recollection that Harry Breen  
6 was present at this meeting?

7 A. Yes.

8 244 Q. Is there any sort of reference point or any, I suppose,  
9 sort of corroborative piece of information to give us to  
10 support that, or are you simply relying on your memory?

11 A. I am relying on my memory that I went to see him and I saw  
12 him. He came and I spoke to him in his office at that  
13 time, and Mr. Buchanan was present, Witness 6 was present  
14 and I was present, and a staff officer was in and out  
15 bringing us refreshments.

16 245 Q. Now, I am going to show you a document. Unfortunately, the  
17 machine we have here is not working this morning. I am  
18 going to show you a document which is an entry, or a page  
19 taken from Harry Breen's journal.

20 (Document handed to the witness)

21 Now, I think you are familiar with journals, and all the  
22 rest. I think you kept them yourself, didn't you?

23 A. Yes.

24 246 Q. And you see the entry that Harry Breen wrote in for the  
25 16th of March?

26 A. Yep.

27 247 Q. He says he was off, isn't that right?

28 A. Yes.

29 248 Q. So, doesn't that seem to suggest that he wasn't at work?

30 A. It seems to, but he turned in. I got the impression when

1 Mr. Mains said to me he was out of the office, that I was  
2 there after five, I think, if my memory is correct, and  
3 that Mr. Breen had gone home. I didn't know he was  
4 supposed to be off and Mr. Breen had gone home and  
5 Mr. Mains phoned him, or maybe he was on his way home, or  
6 whatever it was, and said the ACC is here to see you and he  
7 turned and came back. That's the impression I got. When  
8 he told me he had stepped out of the office, I had no  
9 reason to disbelieve him. But in relation to that entry on  
10 the 16th, I spoke to Mr. Breen in his office in Armagh  
11 after 5:00 on the 16th of March.

12 249 Q. Very well. Now, I am going to show you another document.

13 (Document handed to the witness)

14 Now, that, I can tell you, is a page taken from Bob  
15 Buchanan's journal, and you see the entry there for the  
16 16th of March, and you'll see towards the end of the entry,  
17 he confirms that he attended a meeting in Armagh with, and  
18 I can tell you it's your name which is blanked out.

19 A. Okay, yes.

20 250 Q. So there is -- I mean, there is definite confirmation that  
21 Mr. Buchanan was at that meeting, isn't that right?

22 A. Yeah.

23 251 Q. We are still left in the situation where Mr. Breen records  
24 himself as being on leave that day?

25 A. Well, I don't know whether he wrote that entry by mistake  
26 or what he did, but I can tell you he was there because (A)  
27 there'd be no point in me speaking to Mr. Buchanan, because  
28 it was literally nothing to do with him. I spoke to him  
29 simply out of courtesy. And my business was with Mr.  
30 Breen. I completed it that day and I didn't see or hear

1 from Mr. Breen from that day until I was told he was dead.

2 252 Q. I understand that. Now, just to come back to what you  
3 said, just to clarify something for me, please. You said  
4 this wasn't a matter for Mr. Buchanan, is that right?

5 A. Absolutely not.

6 253 Q. But surely, given that one of the functions to be carried  
7 out was to liaise with the Gardai, however that was to be  
8 done, wasn't that a function for Mr. Buchanan?

9 A. That was a matter for Mr. Breen to decide that. Mr. Breen  
10 could have done that himself.

11 254 Q. But that's a fair point, but surely, in the first instance,  
12 it falls on the shoulders of Bob Buchanan because he is the  
13 border Superintendent?

14 A. Not necessarily. He has no operational control over the  
15 divisional commander, and it was the divisional commander's  
16 task. Mr. Breen had no authority over the divisional  
17 commander, so it would have been a question of Mr. Breen,  
18 if he wished, seeking the help of Mr. Buchanan, if he  
19 wanted any contact or cross-Border contact.

20 255 Q. Very well --

21 A. But it was certainly nothing to do with Mr. Buchanan. It  
22 was outside his area of responsibility. It was Mr.  
23 Breen's, he was the divisional commander, the task was  
24 given to him, the quite simple task.

25 256 Q. Before I move on to the next thing, were you aware of the  
26 Chief Constable's direction in the matter?

27 A. Which direction now are we speaking about?

28 257 Q. I am going to show you a document.

29 (Document handed to the witness)

30 Now, what you are looking at is a document which is signed

1 by witness 56, who, as you can see from what's written  
2 there, is staff officer to the Chief Constable.

3 A. Yes.

4 258 Q. Now, did you see this document either at or before the  
5 meeting on the 16th of March?

6 A. I didn't -- I have seen that document since. That document  
7 came down through us I think, came down through my office  
8 as well. It was reported back up from my office. You can  
9 see it's addressed to Assistant Chief Constable C, which is  
10 Crime. I think a copy of that document came down because  
11 it was reported on after the killing and came back up  
12 through my office. It wasn't until it was on its way back  
13 up again that I remember seeing it.

14 259 Q. So that was after the event, if I can put it that way, that  
15 you saw it?

16 A. Yes, after the event. Thank you.

17 260 Q. Now, I don't have the document here, I am sorry about that,  
18 but -- and we are trying to get it -- but, our information  
19 is that Witness 55, who was the Senior ACC Operations, on  
20 the 15th of March wrote to you a minute, because it's  
21 addressed to Regional ACC Rural East, and that's yourself,  
22 isn't it?

23 A. Yes.

24 261 Q. And it refers to points 3 and 4 on that document in front  
25 of you, and there is really only just one sentence which,  
26 and it's very short, that I want to put to you: "*Further,*  
27 *report by 24th of March, 1989.*" So it seems that the time  
28 frame was to complete the exercise by the 24th of March,  
29 1989. I appreciate you haven't got the document in front  
30 of you. I don't have it, either. I am aware of its

1           existence, I have to put to you its contents. But if what  
2           I have told you is correct, it seems that the time frame  
3           for completing this particular operation was the 24th of  
4           March?

5           A. Well, I accept that if you -- yeah.

6       262   Q. That's kind of you, thank you very much. Now, coming back  
7           now to the meeting on the 16th of March, I have shown you  
8           Mr. Breen's journal entry?

9           A. Yes.

10       263   Q. Now, I have to tell you that, in addition, Mrs. June Breen,  
11           who is the widow of Harry Breen, gave us the following  
12           information: On Thursday, 16th of March, her husband cut  
13           the lawn in the morning. Mrs. Breen then recalls going to  
14           the new Sprucefield Shopping Centre in Lisburn, together  
15           with her husband, and, from Sprucefield, Mr. and Mrs. Breen  
16           went into Belfast and didn't return until Thursday evening,  
17           and Mrs. Breen is quite certain that her husband could not  
18           have been in the office that day. So, we have, from  
19           Mrs. Breen, an account, which is that her husband simply  
20           wasn't at work that day. He was at home in the morning,  
21           that's fair enough, nothing happened in Armagh in the  
22           morning, but then in the afternoon and the evening they  
23           went to Sprucefield Shopping Centre and then on to Belfast  
24           and didn't get home until in the evening.

25           A. Well, I spoke to Mr. Breen on the 16th, Thursday the 16th  
26           in his office in Armagh, and, Your Honour --

27       264   Q. This was about 5 p.m., is that right, or thereabouts?

28           A. About 5 p.m. I have a copy of my own journal here if you  
29           want to see it. It doesn't specifically mention Mr. Breen,  
30           but what it does say on it: Duty in Newtownards and Armagh

1 area re a certain person and other matters.  
2 Friday the 17th, I was in uniform duty all day at Kilkeel  
3 re parades. And -- or up to 9 o'clock that night there was  
4 at Diffen's Cross re a parade returning there. On the 18th  
5 of March, which was Saturday, I was on duty in the office  
6 and files re the airport exercise on the 19th March. On  
7 the 19th March, which was the Sunday, I was on duty at  
8 Belfast International Airport all day re an exercise  
9 regarding a crashed aircraft. And on Monday the 20th, the  
10 day in question, I was on duty re selection boards in  
11 Lisnasharragh, where I was sitting in charge of a board.  
12 So my diary is complete from the 16th to the 20th. I  
13 met -- the Chief Constable spoke to me on the morning of  
14 the 16th. I spoke to Mr. Breen that night.

15 265 Q. Now, for the day of the 16th, could you read out again what  
16 you had in your journal, please?

17 A. I worked from 8 a.m. to 7 p.m. and I was in the office and  
18 I attended a chief officer's group meeting. Afterwards, I  
19 went to Newtownards and afterwards I went to Armagh.

20 266 Q. Yes. And what have you written about what happened in  
21 Armagh?

22 A. Nothing.

23 267 Q. Nothing. Very good.

24 A. Except there was a reference made to a particular  
25 individual.

26 268 Q. Right. Moving on then. In terms of participants, was  
27 Witness 36 - if you look at your list of witnesses there,  
28 please, and numbers - Witness 36, was he present at this  
29 meeting?

30 A. Not that I remember. As I said to you, there was only

1           myself, Witness 6, Mr. Breen, Mr. Buchanan, Mr. Mains was  
2           in and out. I can't remember anybody else being there.

3       269   Q. Because Witness 36 has told us that he recalls being at a  
4           meeting in Armagh, he puts it at 2 p.m., and the meeting  
5           was chaired by yourself. Mr. Buchanan was there, as was  
6           the Deputy Divisional Commander. He goes on to say there  
7           were also Special Branch officers and military officers,  
8           and the meeting was about the smuggling activities of an  
9           individual, the same individual we have been talking about  
10          all along. What do you have to say about that?

11       A. I say I wasn't there and I attended no such meeting. I  
12          attended one meeting, as I told you, on the 16th. I have  
13          read allegations in the paper about an alleged meeting that  
14          I chaired on the 17th March. On the 17th March, I can tell  
15          you, I was in full uniform duty in Kilkeel where the  
16          Hibernians were parading and an Hibernian march parade in  
17          Kilkeel requires the utmost attention from the senior  
18          police officer of the area, I can tell you. I was there  
19          all day in Kilkeel. On that evening, I went to Diffen's  
20          Cross to deal with a returning band. And the next day, as  
21          I told you, I was in the office. Sunday, I was at  
22          Aldergrove and I also looked after a funeral that had  
23          problems associated with it.

24       270   Q. I do appreciate that. But just to clarify one point: On  
25           Friday the 17th at 2 p.m., what does your journal tell you?  
26           What were you?

27       A. Kilkeel.

28       271   Q. Kilkeel, very good. Because, you see, Witness 36 goes on  
29           to say that he recalls you receiving a number of phone  
30           calls during the course of the meeting, and, after one

1 call, he said that you said to Mr. Buchanan that he,  
2 Mr. Buchanan, was being transferred?

3 A. That's nonsense.

4 272 Q. That didn't happen at all, did it not?

5 A. Not at all. Not in my -- I would have nothing to do with  
6 Mr. Buchanan's transfer, anyway. I know nothing about  
7 that.

8 273 Q. That's fair enough. Now, when you met on the 16th March,  
9 you conveyed, I believe, the directions of the Chief  
10 Constable, is that right?

11 A. Correct.

12 274 Q. And in what terms did you convey those instructions or  
13 directions?

14 A. As simple as possible. I told Mr. Breen that we wanted any  
15 operational intelligence, i.e. from his local people on the  
16 ground regarding the movement of a smuggler, to be  
17 collated, put together and brought up to Headquarters or  
18 sent up to Headquarters, and if he could find out anything  
19 from the Garda, to do so, about the same thing, but on no  
20 condition was there anybody to go across the border, or  
21 that, and I said to him, if you want -- if you are making  
22 contact with the Garda across the border, make sure you use  
23 the telephone, the secure telephone, and I also said that  
24 to Mr. Breen, knowing that Mr. Buchanan would speak to  
25 Mr. Breen as he was border Superintendent, and I wanted to  
26 make sure that Mr. Breen knew my instructions to the letter  
27 so that he would not go off on his own to get involved in  
28 an operational matter that was no concern of his.

29 275 Q. But just listening to you there, I get a sense that you  
30 conveyed this information to Bob Buchanan to convey to

1 Harry Breen, is that right?

2 A. No, to both of them.

3 276 Q. Clearly --

4 A. Pardon?

5 277 Q. My understanding is that what you told us was that you  
6 conveyed this information to Bob Buchanan to make sure that  
7 Harry Breen was aware?

8 A. Yes, you are quite correct. I said that to Mr. Breen  
9 before -- to Mr. Buchanan before Mr. Breen came back into  
10 the office. I told, as I said earlier, that I told Mr.  
11 Buchanan the purpose of my visit as a matter of courtesy,  
12 seeing he was the border Superintendent. When Mr. Breen  
13 came into the office, I addressed my remarks and my  
14 directions to him and I included both of them in the  
15 direction that they were not to go across the border for  
16 the purpose of this. There was no necessity to do it. It  
17 was low level and there was no point in creating a  
18 situation.

19 278 Q. So, it follows, therefore, that on -- it follows that on  
20 the 16th of March, in Armagh station, twice you repeated  
21 the Chief Constable's direction, not to cross the border?

22 A. Yes, and I reinforced it with my own, not only the Chief  
23 Constable's, and I asked both men to give me a promise that  
24 they wouldn't go across the border, and they did, because  
25 there is no necessity to do it, and I emphasised that  
26 point.

27 279 Q. You mentioned -- I'll come back to that in a moment, but I  
28 want to deal with one other point which can be dealt with  
29 quite quickly. You mentioned an inquiry could be carried  
30 out by secure phone?

1 A. Yes.

2 280 Q. What was your knowledge about the state of communications  
3 between the RUC and the Gardai in terms of telephone lines?

4 A. Well, going back to my own time in Newry, we had a direct  
5 link with the Garda in Dundalk where we could walk in, pick  
6 up the phone and make a direct call to the Garda in  
7 Dundalk.

8 281 Q. Was that on an open line or secure?

9 A. I cannot remember, but I do know that there was a facility  
10 at the time of this incident of secure telephones because  
11 the brigade, 3 Brigade, as the border area was known as,  
12 had been established after the visit, I understand, of Mrs.  
13 Thatcher to the province, that there was a bit of a  
14 discussion and the 3 Brigade was formed. And  
15 communication, one of the points about that was to have  
16 direct communications and secure communications between the  
17 north and the south. Now, I have heard that people have  
18 said there was no such thing as a secure phone. Well, I  
19 can only tell you that I had a facility of a secure phone.  
20 Each divisional commander had it, as far as I can remember,  
21 and we are at a time when technology had got us to that  
22 stage, and I cannot see, for example - I'd only quote this  
23 as an example; I am not trying to be smart, or anything  
24 like that - but I am sure that the Chief Constable had  
25 secure communications with the Commissioner, if that was so  
26 required. I am sure that Special Branch had direct and  
27 secure communications and I am sure that Crime had direct  
28 and secure communications at that period. We had it on the  
29 operational field, particularly along the border, and  
30 that's as far as -- how secure it was, I am not an expert

1 in that.

2 282 Q. But to be fair to you, you can tell us -- sorry, to be fair  
3 to you, you tell us that "I am sure these facilities  
4 existed". I think, truthfully, you don't know whether  
5 these facilities existed, is that right?

6 A. All I know is I had a secure telephone in my office.

7 283 Q. And when you say that, with whom could you communicate?

8 A. I could communicate with the army and I could communicate  
9 cross-Border, if I so required. That's my memory now.

10 284 Q. You see, our information is that both police forces had  
11 secure methods of making telephone calls, but the two  
12 methods weren't compatible and, therefore, any conversation  
13 in March 1989, and particularly around about the 20th of  
14 March, 1989, was over an open line?

15 A. Well, I couldn't argue one way or other against that on the  
16 technical point of view, but all I know is that the  
17 information that was being sought of, could have been dealt  
18 with even over the open line.

19 285 Q. Now, before I went into that area, you mentioned that you  
20 had told the two officers not to cross the border, to give  
21 an undertaking that they were not to cross the border, and  
22 that they gave that undertaking?

23 A. Yes.

24 286 Q. The next leg will take some time. It's now coming up to  
25 1 o'clock...

26

27 CHAIRMAN: Yes, you'd like if we --

28

29 MR. DILLON: It might be easier if I could deal with the  
30 next portion as a whole, rather than breaking it up.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

CHAIRMAN: All right. Well, in that case, I think we'll break now and resume at 2 o'clock. And I think the first step will be if the public would kindly vacate the courtroom and then the witness can leave with his anonymity preserved. So perhaps everybody would depart now.

MR. DILLON: Chairman, I think it might be as well to remind the witness, as one does in the ordinary course, that while he is in the witness box, effectively being both examined and cross-examined, he mustn't discuss his evidence with anybody.

CHAIRMAN: No, that's quite true. I am sure he knows that from experience. I don't have to remind him, but it's better to be said than left unsaid. Thank you very much.

THE TRIBUNAL ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH.

1                   THE TRIBUNAL CONTINUED AFTER LUNCH AS FOLLOWS:

2

3                   CHAIRMAN: Before the witness comes in, who is already in  
4                   the witness-box, I would like the court to be cleared of  
5                   any non-lawyers, please, for the moment. Sorry to disturb  
6                   you.

7

8                   Now, Witness 18 is already sworn, Mr. Dillon.

9

10                  MR. DILLON: I will resume now.

11       287    Q. Now, Witness 18, just before lunch we finished on the point  
12                  that you had asked the two officers, or indeed, if I can  
13                  put it more strongly, you had told the two officers they  
14                  were not to cross the border, you had asked them for  
15                  undertakings that they were not going to do so and you had  
16                  received those undertakings, is that right?

17                  A. Correct.

18       288    Q. Now, how were those undertakings expressed to you?

19                  A. I simply said to them "I don't want you to be crossing the  
20                  border. Now give me -- tell me you are not going to cross  
21                  the border. That's all right, sir, we will not be crossing  
22                  the border." Just a simple conversation. There was  
23                  nothing noted or anything about that. It was a  
24                  conversation.

25       289    Q. Now, in relation to a note, was any note ever done up of  
26                  the meeting on the 16th March?

27                  A. No.

28       290    Q. This was just an informal --

29                  A. Yes, an informal briefing. There was no necessity to  
30                  notetake it, in my opinion.

1       291   Q. I think in the ordinary course, if there had been a  
2           notetaker might it have been your staff officer?

3           A. It would have been but it wasn't a formal set meeting, you  
4           know, this was a deliverance of a task.

5       292   Q. And by a task, you mean a job to be done, is that right?

6           A. Yes, a job to be done, simple as that, and quite a simple  
7           job, too.

8       293   Q. Now, had you ever before told officers not to cross the  
9           border?

10          A. No, apart from the -- no, not in my memory.

11       294   Q. So this was the first time this had ever happened in your  
12          career?

13          A. I wouldn't say in my career. Now going back to days in  
14          Newry and other times and things like that, you'd say  
15          "don't go near the border" or something like that. That  
16          was a normal thing working in south Armagh.

17       295   Q. Now, you were dealing with two senior officers, weren't  
18          you?

19          A. Correct.

20       296   Q. Who had considerable experience of the area in question?

21          A. Yeah.

22       297   Q. Who, in the past, had crossed and crossed back, crossed  
23          over to Garda stations and crossed back into the north,  
24          hadn't they?

25          A. Well, not to my real knowledge. I didn't know anything --  
26          I knew little about Mr. Breen -- Mr. Breen certainly hadn't  
27          been across except possibly for a prearranged or arranged  
28          and covered meeting. Mr. Buchanan was working for the  
29          border, or the Regional ACC -- or the Brigade ACC; he was a  
30          border superintendent. I didn't know what he did on a

1 day-to-day basis but, in the past I had expressed my  
2 concern about border superintendents in the south Armagh  
3 border going back and forward. But they had their own  
4 chain of command. They knew they were -- they were  
5 intelligent men, they knew the risks and I am sure all the  
6 risks were perfectly assessed before they did so, I don't  
7 know.

8 298 Q. Now, you mentioned there that you had spoken to or  
9 expressed your concerns to other border superintendents, is  
10 that right?

11 A. No, I must --

12 299 Q. I thought I heard you say that?

13 A. I must have misled you. No, I only dealt with Mr. Buchanan  
14 when I would meet him in terms as I did that day in Armagh.  
15 He was not under my command, I had no day-to-day contact or  
16 even weekly contact with him.

17 300 Q. So he wasn't under your command, so effectively you had no  
18 authority over him?

19 A. Only authority of a disciplined organisation where you  
20 happen to be the senior officer at a particular incident or  
21 place, but no day-to-day authority over him.

22 301 Q. Between them, Harry Breen and Bob Buchanan had a wealth of  
23 experience of dealing with this sort of situation, isn't  
24 that right?

25 A. I am not so sure about that. I didn't know their  
26 backgrounds, other than before they came -- before  
27 Mr. Breen came into my command I don't know what their  
28 border service was. Certainly they didn't have the  
29 experience of that area as I had.

30 302 Q. Bob Buchanan did.

1 A. Did he?

2 303 Q. Wasn't he the border superintendent?

3 A. Yes. But in terms of experience, I stretched that over  
4 years.

5 304 Q. Yes, but Bob Buchanan was the border superintendent at the  
6 time?

7 A. He was at the time.

8 305 Q. And wasn't one of his functions to liaise with the Garda  
9 Siochana?

10 A. That is a matter for his line management but, yes, I  
11 believe that was one of his functions.

12 306 Q. Because there is little point in being a border  
13 superintendent unless you can --

14 A. I agree with you.

15 307 Q. -- liaise with the Gardai?

16 A. Please don't confuse what I am saying. What I am saying  
17 here is experience is, if one is stationed and working in  
18 that area possibly from a constable right through to the  
19 various ranks or whatever; that's experience of working in  
20 that area, not just being appointed to a particular post  
21 even though you have been in that post for two or three  
22 years, certainly you would have experience but not the  
23 broad breath of experience of someone who has been  
24 previously stationed and working in that area. I don't  
25 know whether Mr. Breen had ever been stationed along the  
26 border either from a constable right through to the rank  
27 that he held, I don't know.

28 308 Q. You see, because this was now the post Anglo Irish era,  
29 wasn't it?

30 A. Yes.

1       309   Q. And the, biword, if I can put it that way, was, there was  
2            now formalised cooperation with the Garda Siochana, isn't  
3            that right?

4           A. Yes.

5       310   Q. So that if you were a border superintendent, part of your  
6            job, quite clearly, is to maintain contact with the Garda  
7            Siochana?

8           A. Oh, I am not disputing that at all. You asked me a  
9            question about his experience. My definition of experience  
10          is long term experience, i.e. possibly from a constable  
11          through the ranks. Experience of being appointed to a post  
12          and probably in that post for two or three or four years, I  
13          don't know how long Mr. Buchanan was in that post. That is  
14          experience -- you are weighing one experience against the  
15          other there. In my definition of experience along the  
16          border, a man who has served in the area possibly at the  
17          lower ranks and then come back in a command rank has  
18          experience.

19       311   Q. Why did you feel it necessary to tell two senior officers  
20            how to do their job?

21          A. I wasn't telling them how to do their job. I was telling  
22          them to do a task. I was placing limitations on the task  
23          simply that were -- just to show them the necessity, that  
24          there was no necessity to cross the border for this. This  
25          was a low level task.

26       312   Q. Yes, but isn't that really telling them how to do their  
27            job?

28          A. Not really. I don't think so. Not -- saying there is a  
29          task, I want you to do it and, by the way, can you find out  
30          but there is no necessity to go across the border to do

1                   that.

2       313    Q. Do you have the witness list of numbers there?

3                   A. Yes.

4       314    Q. Do you see Witness 55? I think the Senior ACC in charge of  
5                   operations?

6                   A. Yes.

7       315    Q. How well did you know this man?

8                   A. How well did I know him?

9       316    Q. Yes.

10                  A. Reasonably well. I knew him for three or four years; he  
11                  was my senior officer.

12       317    Q. He was -- he was an honourable man?

13                  A. Of course he was.

14       318    Q. A man -- I put the same questions to you as I did in  
15                  respect of your staff officer -- a man who told the truth?

16                  A. Yes. Well as far as I knew, yes.

17       319    Q. Yes. Now, we know that the two officers did cross the  
18                  border, and what Witness 55 says in that regard is that  
19                  Breen and Buchanan were very committed and dedicated and  
20                  disciplined officers, isn't that right?

21                  A. I have no doubt about that.

22       320    Q. And that, again this is what Witness 55 told us, that they  
23                  would not disobey a direction given?

24                  A. Well, they did.

25       321    Q. We will come to that in a second. That is the view of  
26                  Witness 55 --

27                  A. Mm-hmm.

28       322    Q. -- which, as you fully understand the implication, is that  
29                  the direction was not given because, had it been given they  
30                  would have complied with it?

1 A. I am sorry, the direction was given. I gave the direction.

2 323 Q. Right. Well now let's just explore that a little bit more.

3 It's well known, or was well known at the time that that

4 part of south Armagh was full of danger for RUC officers,

5 isn't that right?

6 A. Highly dangerous.

7 324 Q. And yet, we know that RUC officers went backwards and

8 forwards in the execution of their duty, and you knew that

9 as well, didn't you?

10 A. I only know that RUC officers, in my knowledge, crossed the

11 border under set circumstances, and I knew nothing about

12 the workings of the border superintendent, about what his

13 daily routine or what crossings he had.

14 325 Q. Was there any particular reason to give them that

15 direction?

16 A. Because there was no necessity to cross the border.

17 326 Q. No, that is not quite the point I am dealing with. Leave

18 aside whether it was necessary or not to cross the border.

19 Was there any particular reason why they should be told not

20 to cross the border?

21 A. Because the Chief Constable told me there was no necessity

22 to cross the border and I conveyed his message.

23 327 Q. Well, I think you also told us it was also your own view?

24 A. Yes, I reinforced it myself.

25 328 Q. Yes, you reinforced it yourself; you shared that view?

26 A. Yes.

27 329 Q. Yes. Now, why did you share that view?

28 A. Simply because there was no necessity to do it.

29 330 Q. Were you aware of any heightened risk?

30 A. No, there was always a risk along the border.

1       331   Q. But as it happens, there was heightened risk, wasn't there?

2           A. I don't know. All I am telling you is there is always a  
3           risk along the border. If you are saying to me there was a  
4           specific incident going on that it was heightened and I  
5           knew about it, my answer to that is no, I didn't.

6       332   Q. Well the reality is there was a heightened risk because, as  
7           it happens, the two officers were murdered?

8           A. It was a heightened risk, a) that they were murdered, there  
9           is no doubt about that. When you say a heightened risk,  
10          are you saying to me there was some specific threat or  
11          danger existing along the border at that time? If you are  
12          saying that to me, then I don't know it. I know there was  
13          a threat always along the border to an RUC officer either  
14          on or off duty going across the border.

15       333   Q. And isn't the, therefore, the -- somebody attached to the  
16          ACC border more likely to know whether there is a  
17          heightened risk or not, isn't that right?

18          A. That would possibly be correct. More so than I would.

19       334   Q. Yes. So somebody in Bob Buchanan's position was in a  
20          better position in theory to know whether there was a  
21          heightened risk other than yourself?

22          A. Well, that is possible. But if there was a heightened  
23          risk, I can't see why it wouldn't have been disseminated  
24          down to all ranks involved that would have been working or  
25          possibly liable to be next or near the border or to cross  
26          it.

27       335   Q. You see, when you got word that the two officers had been  
28          murdered, I take it it was a considerable shock?

29          A. Totally, absolutely.

30       336   Q. You had lost two colleagues?

1 A. Correct.

2 337 Q. It was a considerable blow to the force?

3 A. Yes.

4 338 Q. And it was a shock to yourself personally, wasn't it?

5 A. Very much so. And it still lives with me, the fact that I  
6 told them not to go, they disobeyed an order and they were  
7 killed.

8 339 Q. Now, is it just possible that in shock and grief your  
9 memory may have played a cruel trick?

10 A. Like what?

11 340 Q. Persuaded you that you did tell them not to cross the  
12 border?

13 A. Pardon? Could you repeat that?

14 341 Q. Yes, that grief affected you -- grief affects individuals  
15 in different ways, but I am putting to you it may have  
16 played a cruel trick on your memory in that it led you to  
17 believe that you had told them not to cross the border?

18 A. Absolutely not. It wasn't the first time that someone  
19 disobeyed an order of mine and finished up being killed.

20 342 Q. Well now, let's just examine where we are at the moment,  
21 and if you could help us in that regard. The information  
22 the Tribunal has on the one hand, is that Harry Breen was  
23 on holidays. Secondly, he was with his wife all day and  
24 didn't go to the office, on one hand. We have Bob  
25 Buchanan's journal showing that he did go to Armagh and  
26 have a meeting with you. We have your journal which  
27 records -- which doesn't record who was at the meeting with  
28 you, isn't that right?

29 A. It doesn't have to record it for I know exactly who was  
30 there.

1       343   Q. But wasn't it possible -- given the importance of what you  
2            have to say, you didn't clearly go back to your journal and  
3            write it up, isn't that right?

4        A. There is no necessity to write it up. The only time the  
5            importance of that particular meeting came into focus was  
6            when the two men were killed.

7       344   Q. Well, that is my point. In other words, having entered  
8            what you did for the 16th of March, it's purely in your  
9            mind of critical importance to be able to establish what  
10          you had said to the two officers and, therefore, it was  
11          important that you should establish that they were both in  
12          Armagh station, but you didn't go back to your journal to  
13          make that clear?

14       A. No, that -- I did not go back to it for I didn't have to.  
15          It was quite clear in my mind, and something like that does  
16          not go away and still hasn't gone away.

17       345   Q. I know. I accept that. I accept that. Let's move on now  
18          for a moment.

19       A. It's as clear in my mind as it was then.

20       346   Q. Now --

21       A. And you made reference to Mrs. Breen and where she was,  
22          where her husband Mr. Breen lived, Banbridge, which is only  
23          a few minutes away from Armagh by car.

24       347   Q. Yes. Mrs. Breen, as I put it to you, was categoric that  
25          her husband had not gone to the office?

26       A. Well, all I can say to you is I spoke to Mr. Breen in the  
27          office at the time I told you, and what I have told you is  
28          the truth. I have no reason to tell you anything else  
29          other than what happened.

30       348   Q. Was Mr. Breen in uniform?

1 A. No, he was in civies, as was Mr. Buchanan, as was I, as was  
2 Mr. -- my staff officer.

3 349 Q. Now, you told us that on the 17th March, you were in  
4 uniform and you attended a number of parades, isn't that  
5 right?

6 A. I attended two. I attended the Hibernian Parade in  
7 Kilkeel; I was there in uniform with my staff officer. I  
8 had full riot gear with me; I was expecting trouble as it  
9 can happen in Kilkeel. Thank God it didn't happen that  
10 year. It's a parade that has to be handled with certain  
11 delicacy and we got it over, we got the outward one over  
12 and we got them back. And in the evening then I went to  
13 attend to a band at Diffin's Cross, and for the purpose of  
14 the record, Diffin's Cross is outside Toomebridge which is  
15 at least an hour and a half driving from Kilkeel, maybe two  
16 hours.

17 350 Q. And then I think you said that on the 19th, you were at --  
18 at a meeting to plan an emergency exercise due to take  
19 place in Aldergrove Airport, and then on the 20th you were  
20 on a selection board at Headquarters?

21 A. Yeah, on the 17th I was at Kilkeel. The 18th I was in my  
22 office in Headquarters; we were planning the exercise,  
23 finishing the touching plans to it. The Sunday, which was  
24 the 19th, we actually carried the exercise out at  
25 Aldergrove, and I was present there all day and attended to  
26 a funeral in Toomebridge later on that day, a movement of  
27 remains later on in Toomebridge that I remember, and then  
28 on the Monday I was doing appointment boards, I was doing  
29 selection boards at Headquarters, and that would have  
30 been -- the first files would have been opened at 9 o'clock

1 in the morning. And the first thing I knew was when I was  
2 told by my staff officer what had happened.

3 351 Q. Yes. He came with the news that your two colleagues had  
4 been murdered?

5 A. Yes, he either came with it or phoned me. I think he came  
6 with me because...

7 352 Q. Then what happened?

8 A. I went with the Senior ACC, we went to Newry.

9 353 Q. And that is number 55, is that right?

10 A. Yeah.

11 354 Q. And you went to Newry?

12 A. Yes.

13 355 Q. And who else went with you to Newry?

14 A. Witness 6.

15 356 Q. I beg your pardon?

16 A. Mr. -- staff officer.

17 357 Q. Your staff officer, yes. And when you got up to Newry, who  
18 did you meet?

19 A. I cannot honestly remember. I know that there was a  
20 helicopter gone out to the scene. I think the Chief  
21 Constable went out to the scene, I am not sure. I know I  
22 didn't get out to the scene because of the fact that there  
23 was no room in the helicopter.

24 358 Q. Yes. At all events, you went to the police station in  
25 Newry?

26 A. It was either the police station or Downshire Road, one of  
27 the two. Downshire Road was a subsidiary police station on  
28 the edge of Newry.

29 359 Q. All right.

30 A. I think it might have been Downshire Road.

1       360   Q. Very well, if you were Downshire Road. Who did you meet  
2           there?

3           A. I can't honestly remember. I know it would have been the  
4           local command who could brief us and bring us up-to-date on  
5           what was going on.

6       361   Q. Now, I am focusing now on the afternoon or the evening of  
7           the 20th of March when you were in Newry?

8           A. Yes.

9       362   Q. Did you meet Alan Mains?

10          A. I can't remember meeting Alan Mains, no. He had no reason  
11          to be there -- you know, I don't remember meeting him.

12       363   Q. Now, do you remember telling us that you never had any  
13          meeting or conversation with Sergeant Mains?

14          A. When? The only time I met Sergeant Mains was on the  
15          evening I went down to see Mr. Breen and Mr. Buchanan, he  
16          was there in the office. That is the only time I met  
17          Mr. Mains. From that onwards I didn't meet Mr. Mains.

18       364   Q. So Mr. Mains, as far as you concerned, didn't come into the  
19          picture at that point, is that right?

20          A. Absolutely -- well, no.

21       365   Q. Because Witness 6 recalls seeing Alan Mains in Newry?

22          A. That may have been so. I didn't see him. I don't remember  
23          seeing him.

24       366   Q. And that Sergeant Mains, as he then was, expressed a  
25          concern about Harry Breen crossing the border. Did you  
26          hear that?

27          A. I only heard that after, long after the event.

28       367   Q. When you say long after the event, what do you mean by  
29          that?

30          A. I read it in a newspaper in 2007 or somewhere around that

1 time that there was talk of Mr. Breen had told Mr. Mains  
2 that he was concerned about crossing the border. My  
3 reaction to that was simply this: well, why did he go? He  
4 had no necessity to go. There was no reason for him to go  
5 and why did he go? Who ordered or gave him orders to go?  
6 And why were my orders countermanded? And if there was any  
7 pressure on him from any other source other than myself,  
8 why didn't he phone me? He had access to me 24 hours a  
9 day. I was his line manager, he could have phoned me at  
10 any time and said, "Look, boss," or whatever, "I am not  
11 happy about this," and I would have said "Well..." -- I  
12 would have been rather annoyed to hear that he had intended  
13 to go. I knew nothing about Mr. Breen or his movements or  
14 his staff officer's movements from the time I left Armagh  
15 on the evening of the 18th until I was told he was dead. I  
16 had no contact with him or with Mr. Buchanan or anybody in  
17 Armagh.

18 368 Q. Yes. Now, we were dealing with the meeting on the evening  
19 of the 20th March in Newry. Can we move forward now to the  
20 21st March?

21 A. Yeah.

22 369 Q. Did you go to Newry on the 21st March?

23 A. I can't honestly remember. It may be possible, yes. I  
24 remember going to a meeting in Newry and there was a  
25 representative from the Garda there.

26 370 Q. Do you remember who that was?

27 A. Can I use his name?

28 371 Q. Oh, yes.

29 A. A Mr. Nolan, I think.

30 372 Q. This is Chief Superintendent John Nolan from Dundalk

1 Station?

2 A. Yes. But the Senior ACC was conducting that meeting.

3 373 Q. That is number 55, is that right?

4 A. Yes.

5 374 Q. All right.

6 A. As far as I remember.

7 375 Q. And who else was present at that meeting?

8 A. I can't remember. But at that level it would be senior,  
9 possibly the local command, maybe the local detectives or  
10 whatever. There was a crime to be investigated and they  
11 might have been there.

12 376 Q. Was Mr. Mains there?

13 A. I said to you I have not -- I did not see Mr. Mains from  
14 the last time I saw him in the office in Armagh. I don't  
15 know if Mr. Mains was there. I can't remember him being  
16 there. But if it was a meeting at that level, a sergeant  
17 would not be present at that meeting.

18 377 Q. Was the Chief Constable there?

19 A. Mr. Hermon might have been there. I think he was at -- he  
20 was down in Newry and I think he might have been there at  
21 that particular meeting.

22 378 Q. You see, the information the Tribunal has from Mr. Mains is  
23 that there was a meeting on 21st March 1989 at 10:30 a.m.  
24 in Newry police station. Do you remember being there at  
25 10:30 in the morning?

26 A. I can't honestly say what time it was.

27 379 Q. That is fair enough. It was attended by the subdivisional  
28 commander in Newry, yourself and Mr. Mains, as well as the  
29 Chief Constable. Does that ring a bell?

30 A. It does not, because the question I would ask is what was

1 Mr. Mains doing at a meeting at that high level?

2 380 Q. I appreciate you mentioned that point but I am putting to  
3 you what our information is.

4 A. Well I am suggesting to you your information is incorrect  
5 because Mr. Mains would not be at a meeting of that level.  
6 The Chief Constable was there at a meeting. The Chief  
7 Constable, it went down to the local command, it wouldn't  
8 go down a sergeant level. Mr. Mains had nothing to  
9 contribute to a meeting like that.

10 381 Q. You see, our information is, and this comes from Mr. Mains,  
11 is that the Chief Constable offered his condolences to  
12 Mr. Mains?

13 A. That may be so. I don't know.

14 382 Q. Well --

15 A. I don't remember Mr. Mains being there.

16 383 Q. That is my point. That could only have happened if  
17 Mr. Mains was there, isn't that right?

18 A. That could only happen if he was there.

19 384 Q. Yes.

20 A. But I cannot honestly see -- Mr. Hermon may have -- the  
21 Chief Constable may have offered Mr. Mains condolences if  
22 he was there, as he was close to Mr. Breen and as he was a  
23 staff officer, that would be a normal courteous thing to  
24 do.

25 385 Q. Yes, but for that to happen Mr. Mains has to be there,  
26 doesn't he?

27 A. That's right, but I do not know if Mr. Mains was there, not  
28 as far as I am concerned. If there was a meeting at that  
29 level, Mr. Mains would not be at it. He may have spoken  
30 to -- he may have been there and may have spoken to the

1 Chief Constable outside the meeting, I don't remember.

2 386 Q. Now, we are further told by Mr. Mains that he told the  
3 Chief Constable that Harry Breen had expressed concerns  
4 about Detective Sergeant Owen Corrigan, do you remember  
5 that conversation taking place?

6 A. No.

7 387 Q. And that the Chief Constable rubbished the suggestions that  
8 Mr. Corrigan, or Detective Sergeant Corrigan as he then  
9 was, was involved; there had been a previous investigation  
10 into the Detective Sergeant and he had been cleared of  
11 suspicion. Do you remember that conversation?

12 A. I do not indeed, because I cannot see the Chief Constable  
13 holding a conversation like that with a sergeant.

14 388 Q. Can you explain to me what -- how does it arise that a  
15 Chief Constable is not going to have a conversation with a  
16 sergeant?

17 A. It's the normal chain of command. If there is a situation  
18 like that, as there was, a crime has been committed and a  
19 murder has been committed, the Chief Constable, unless he  
20 spoke to Mr. Mains privately or, as I said to you, as a  
21 matter of courtesy because he happens to be a staff  
22 officer, the Chief Constable is not going to get down to  
23 speaking to a sergeant. It may have happened, I don't  
24 know. I didn't hear it.

25 389 Q. You see, if the sergeant was there in the room he is hardly  
26 going to ignore him?

27 A. The point I am making, it is very unlikely that the  
28 sergeant would have been in a room with the Chief Constable  
29 and there was other senior officers.

30 390 Q. I appreciate you have said that. What I am putting to you

1 is that if the sergeant is there, the Chief Constable is  
2 unlikely to ignore him?

3 A. He will not ignore him out of a matter of courtesy, common  
4 courtesy.

5 391 Q. Precisely. Then Mr. Mains tells us that, to use his words,  
6 tensions were running high. The Chief Constable asked why  
7 the officers had to go down to Dundalk, and do you know  
8 what Mr. Mains reply was?

9 A. No, I don't. You tell me, please.

10 392 Q. That you had directed them to resolve an issue about the  
11 person around whom the operation was going to centre?

12 A. That is completely untrue. I have told you what happened.  
13 It is the truth. Anybody who says different is not  
14 speaking the truth on the matter.

15 393 Q. And then that Mr. Breen had told him, that's Mr. Mains,  
16 that the only reason he was going down was due to time  
17 pressure put on him by the ACC, namely you?

18 A. That is nonsense.

19 394 Q. That never happened, is that right?

20 A. Not to my knowledge. I can tell you that because  
21 Mr. Breen -- or Mr. Breen was given a specific order by me.  
22 He made a promise to me he wouldn't go over the border and  
23 I cannot see him doing otherwise other than to obey that  
24 order unless he received a direction from someone else. If  
25 he had and was under pressure from someone else to do what  
26 he did, why didn't he phone me and say "Look, this is the  
27 situation" and I certainly would have countermanded any  
28 other order given. The only other people who could  
29 countermand my order was my Senior ACC, the Deputy Chief  
30 Constable or the Chief Constable. So I don't know what

1           went on between when I left Armagh on the evening of the  
2           18th and the murders took place. There is all sorts of  
3           talk, and you have suggested about meetings and that. I  
4           don't know who held those meetings, who was at them, what  
5           was planned or what authority they had to hold the  
6           meetings. I could see Mr. Breen certainly holding meetings  
7           with his local sergeants and his local inspectors to try  
8           and gain the information that we were looking for, for the  
9           source of the information. The operational information  
10          would have come from the most likely place, and that would  
11          have been out in the Crossmaglen area.

12        395   Q. Now, can you assist the Chairman now, and I am going back  
13           over ground we have covered but it's important there be  
14           some clarity on this. As against that, there is what  
15           Witness 55 said, that Breen and Buchanan would not disobey  
16           a direction on the one hand, and what Mrs. Breen told us,  
17           namely that her husband was not in the office that day on  
18           the 16th March; can you help with us that?

19        A. I can help you by saying I spoke to Mr. Breen, I have no  
20           doubt about that. I spoke to Mr. Buchanan. Mr. Breen came  
21           into the office in civvies a short time later. What  
22           Mrs. Breen has said, I have simply pointed out to that you  
23           Mr. Breen lived 17 miles away from the station. If the  
24           staff officer phoned him and told him I was in the office  
25           and was looking to speak to him. Is there any record in  
26           Mrs. Breen's reaccount of the thing that did he not get  
27           into the car and drive down a few miles to Newry, have a  
28           quick word with me and drive back? It could have all been  
29           accomplished within an hour, less than an hour. And in  
30           respect to the Senior ACC saying he is an honourable man

1 and would obey an order, yes, we all obey orders. There  
2 are times when we disobey orders. In this particular case  
3 the direction I gave him was disobeyed.

4 396 Q. I have to put it to you --

5 A. Pardon?

6 397 Q. I must put it to you that you did not give that direction  
7 to Mr. Breen because he wasn't there?

8 A. That is not true. I gave it to him. He was there. I gave  
9 it to him, and I am certainly telling the absolute truth on  
10 this and I will take that to my grave. What would be the  
11 point in me saying otherwise other than telling you exactly  
12 what went on? There was nothing to be gained by saying  
13 otherwise. The point of the whole issue is they crossed  
14 the border and they were murdered. My point is, I told  
15 them not to.

16 398 Q. Do you understand the difficulty the Chairman has, which is  
17 that other information he will receive from witnesses whom  
18 you have said are honest, other information he will have,  
19 which is documentary evidence in terms of the entry in  
20 Harry Breen's journal, all of it suggests that Harry Breen  
21 was not in Armagh Station on the 16th March, do you  
22 understand that?

23 A. I don't accept that, from the point of view if you go back  
24 through your journal it says "off in lieu." I am off in  
25 lieu for a day or taking leave and the next thing you get a  
26 telephone call from the Chief Constable. I am not going to  
27 say to the Chief Constable "I am on leave, I am sorry, I am  
28 not coming in to see you." Of course I'd come in to see  
29 him. If my staff officer phoned me and says "By the way,  
30 the Chief Constable is looking for you, he wants to know

1 about so and so," whatever I am doing, if I am in the  
2 country I will go and see him and sort it out. That is a  
3 disciplined organisation. That's the way the organisation  
4 works. That's the way any police force, I would suggest,  
5 works.

6 399 Q. So in addition to other matters, are you suggesting that  
7 Harry Breen was sloppy in the manner in which he kept his  
8 journal?

9 A. I am certainly not suggesting anything like that. What I  
10 am telling you simply this: I spoke to Mr. Breen on that  
11 day in Armagh. Now, I don't care who says what or what.  
12 That is the truth of the matter what happened. Can I ask a  
13 question?

14 400 Q. Yes.

15 A. What does -- what does the staff officer say?

16 401 Q. Your staff officer?

17 A. No, no, not my staff officer. What did Mr. Breen's staff  
18 officer say? Did he say he was in the office on that day  
19 or not?

20 402 Q. No.

21 A. No. Does that mean no, he didn't say or he says he wasn't?

22 403 Q. I don't have that information. That is what I am saying,  
23 sorry, my apologies?

24 A. Well he was there at the time for he brought us tea and  
25 coffee. He was the man who made the telephone call to  
26 Mr. Breen to say I was there. He was the man that told  
27 me -- he was the first man I met in Armagh, he told me that  
28 Mr. Breen had "stepped out" was his exact words, had  
29 stepped out and would be back shortly, as I said in the  
30 introduction to my evidence. Mr. Buchanan then came into

1 the office. Now, why Mr. Buchanan was there, don't ask me,  
2 it's not his office, but he happened to come in and I  
3 assumed, and I can only assume and it's only in the back of  
4 my mind that the staff officer knew Mr. Buchanan was in the  
5 building or somewhere and said, "By the way, the ACC is  
6 here" and he came in, I don't know. All I know is staff  
7 officer told me he was out. He was there, Mr. Breen was  
8 out and he would be back shortly. Mr. Breen came into the  
9 office a short time later. And this was after five, well  
10 after five, I think.

11 404 Q. Just on that point, but surely however it came about that  
12 Bob Buchanan was there, wasn't it the normal, natural thing  
13 for him to be there given that this was something to be  
14 done on his beat, as it were?

15 A. No.

16 405 Q. Liaison with Dundalk Station, because he went to Dundalk  
17 Station?

18 A. That's right, but sure he didn't know anything about it.  
19 There was no natural for him to be there at that particular  
20 time, and any direction hadn't been given. Certainly I  
21 could see Mr. Breen liaising with Mr. Buchanan after the  
22 direction was given. Mr. Buchanan happened to be there. I  
23 told Mr. Buchanan quite openly the purpose of my visit as a  
24 matter of courtesy knowing, most likely, that Mr. Breen  
25 would talk to him about it, confirm or confer with him  
26 about it.

27 406 Q. You see, the direction had been given on the 15th March.  
28 Do you have the document there? Mr. Mills, can you put  
29 this up on the --

30 A. The document you gave me is addressed to the Senior ACC/C

1 or Assistant Chief Constable C: Crime.

2 407 Q. That's Customs and Excise, is that right?

3 A. No, it's Crime.

4 408 Q. Crime and?

5 A. 'E' is Special Branch.

6 409 Q. I understand now, yes.

7 A. There was a document sent to me. I did not see it until it  
8 was coming back up from Armagh because, if I had seen it my  
9 signature would have been on it, or my staff officer's  
10 signature would have been on it sending it on down the  
11 line. I did not have or see possession of this document  
12 until it was reported on by Mr. Breen's deputy after the  
13 murders.

14 410 Q. Now --

15 A. And that is quite possible; it could have went down the  
16 system. I don't know.

17 411 Q. Are you aware that Witness 6 told us initially that he  
18 believed that Chief Superintendent Breen was at the  
19 meeting?

20 A. At which meeting?

21 412 Q. Your staff officer.

22 A. Yes, told you that Mr. Breen was at the meeting?

23 413 Q. Yes. But when he was questioned about that, he was asked  
24 have you any doubt about Breen being there? Could you be  
25 wrong? And his answer was: "It appears from records that  
26 I may be wrong."

27 A. Well, I don't know what records he is speaking about but I  
28 can tell you, I am positive in my mind of what took place  
29 and on the day it took place.

30 414 Q. Yes, the records, just in fairness to you, the records were

1 in particular, Harry Breen's journal and also what  
2 Mrs. Breen told us about the whereabouts of her husband on  
3 the 16th?

4 A. Well, Mrs. Breen, remind me of when she accounted for in  
5 the late afternoon, what movements there were?

6 415 Q. Yes. They went to, is it Sprucefield Shopping Centre, is  
7 that the name of it, in Lisburn?

8 A. Mm-hmm.

9 416 Q. And then they went to Belfast and didn't return until  
10 Thursday evening. Mrs. Breen is quite certain that her  
11 husband could not have been in the office that day and was  
12 categoric that her husband did not attend any meeting that  
13 day.

14 A. All I can say to you is this: in relation to his own entry  
15 in the diary: "Off in lieu", I have explained to you what  
16 can happen to a an officer, a senior officer, particularly  
17 a divisional commander, if there had been a serious crime  
18 in his area he would have turned in immediately regardless  
19 of whether he was on leave or whatever, the only thing that  
20 would excuse him possible was if he was sick. In relation  
21 to Mrs. Breen saying that he did not go to the office, I  
22 spoke to Mr. Breen in the office on that day. And anyway,  
23 if you look at the situation, I gave a direction,  
24 regardless of dates, times or whatever, I gave a direction  
25 to Mr. Breen, I'm positive about that, some days before the  
26 incident took place. If we count back from the incident,  
27 we go back to Monday, we go back -- which we have accounted  
28 for the date of the incident -- and we go back to Sunday,  
29 which was the day I was up at Aldergrove, and we go back  
30 then to a Saturday, the day I was in the office and dealing

1 with the preparation and plans, and then we go back to  
2 Friday, I think it is, was the 17th, where I was in  
3 Kilkeel, and we are back to the day I suggested was  
4 Thursday and, if you look at the file, I don't know what  
5 date is on that file, 15th of March. So between the 15th  
6 March and the Chief Constable spoke to me, and the 16th  
7 March, which is the day later, that is why I didn't have  
8 the file, I spoke to Mr. Breen.

9 417 Q. Just a second. It seems that your memory isn't a memory  
10 that focuses on the 16th March as such but is one that has  
11 to work backwards to fit it into the 16th March?

12 A. No, that is not what I said. I said you were talking about  
13 the dates and about what Mrs. Breen said. I said, as far  
14 as I was concerned I saw her husband on the date I said.  
15 And I then took you back chronologically back from the day  
16 of the murders back to the date of this report, and back to  
17 when I would have had an opportunity to see him, and it was  
18 on that day.

19 418 Q. Yes, but this is my point, you see. You have to work  
20 backwards to fit it in at a particular point in time?

21 A. No, I don't have to work backwards. I know when it  
22 happened and I have worked forwards and backwards to try  
23 and accommodate the understanding of this. As far as I am  
24 concerned, I met Mr. Breen on the date I said at the time,  
25 roughly about after, it was the late afternoon, all the  
26 office staff had gone home so it would be near six or after  
27 six, whatever. Now, Mrs. Breen may say that Mr. Breen was  
28 not there. I say to you that is OK, fair enough, there is  
29 nothing to stop Mr. Breen leaving -- getting a phone call  
30 from Mr. Mains after five or after half five, I don't know

1 weather mobiles were going at that time or not, I doubt if  
2 they were, and for him to drive down to Armagh and be back  
3 in the house within an hour.

4 419 Q. Tell me, were you aware that Mr. Mains made a statement on  
5 21st March?

6 A. I know nothing about what Mr. Mains has said.

7 420 Q. Do you know whether the Chief Constable might have been  
8 aware that Mr. Mains had made a statement on 21st March?

9 A. No, I do not know that.

10 421 Q. You see, wasn't it the most normal and natural thing to go  
11 to Mr. Mains on the 21st March, which is the day after the  
12 murders, and say "Look, tell us what happened, what Harry  
13 Breen did in the station before he set off from Armagh to  
14 Newry." Isn't that the normal thing to happen, isn't it?

15 A. That is quite perfect -- quite normal certainly, but was it  
16 done? I don't know. All I have heard about was Mr. Breen  
17 had lunch with Mr. Mains and then expressed a concern about  
18 going over the border. My question simply is this: he  
19 didn't have to go. Who told him to and why?

20 422 Q. Can we just stop there for a second? You said you knew  
21 that they had lunch, is that right?

22 A. Yes.

23 423 Q. How did you know that?

24 A. I read it in the paper.

25 424 Q. That Alan Mains and Harry Breen had lunch?

26 A. Yes, on the day I went down.

27 425 Q. Well, that is not in accordance with the information that  
28 we have.

29 A. Well I don't know where the -- I don't know what  
30 information you have. I don't know whether it's full. All

1 I can tell you is that this business about going to lunch  
2 with Mr. Breen, I read in the paper.

3 426 Q. Right. This is from -- information we have received, which  
4 is to the effect that Alan Mains met with Harry Breen on  
5 the morning of the 20th March?

6 A. Yes.

7 427 Q. And then Harry Breen set off for Newry Station to meet up  
8 with Bob Buchanan, who was driving down from his home?

9 A. Yes.

10 428 Q. And they met up at Newry Station around about lunchtime?

11 A. Yeah...

12 429 Q. That is where they were at lunchtime. Mr. Mains was not  
13 there.

14 A. Well, information I read was that Mr. Mains had lunch with  
15 Mr. Breen in Armagh afterwards, which Mr. Breen left Armagh  
16 and met up with Mr. Buchanan in Newry and spoke to the  
17 superintendent I think it was, or the Chief Inspector in  
18 Newry before they set off down the road.

19 430 Q. That is information you got from a newspaper article, isn't  
20 it?

21 A. Yes, and it may have been from a crime report afterwards, I  
22 don't know, I can't remember, but that is the sequence of  
23 events as I recall.

24 431 Q. Just bear with me one moment, please. You see, this, now,  
25 is information which we have received from RUC files,  
26 namely that all telephone conversations were conducted on  
27 an open line; there was secure line. Chief Superintendent  
28 travelled to Newry in his own car and there he met  
29 superintendent Buchanan. He travelled to Newry Station in  
30 his own car, and we know what that car because it's been

1           photographed, registration number is KIB 1204. At  
2           approximately 1:40 p.m. the two officers left for Dundalk.  
3           So it was quite clear, it seems to me, that whatever  
4           information you had is not accurate?

5           A. No, no, no, now what do you mean the information I had was  
6           not accurate?

7       432   Q. You said that the Chief Superintendent and Alan Mains  
8           lunched together, is that right?

9           A. That is what I was told through a newspaper. What does  
10          Mr. Mains say about that?

11       433   Q. Just a second now, I am reading from RUC reports which, if  
12           I may say so, are more dispassionate and they certainly  
13           don't put Mr. Mains as having lunch with Chief  
14           Superintendent.

15          A. I wouldn't think it would cover a point like that.

16       434   Q. Well, I think it's important to know who he was with and  
17           what he said, to have as much information of that nature  
18           given the awful fate that was awaiting him?

19          A. Correct.

20       435   Q. So then it is important to know whether Mr. Mains was with  
21           the Chief Superintendent at lunchtime?

22          A. Well --

23       436   Q. Absolutely no mention in RUC reports of that happening?

24          A. All I can say to you is that, you know, you are telling me  
25           something I don't know. I know nothing about what happened  
26           to Mr. Breen from the time I spoke to him in his office  
27           until I was told he was killed. Anything you have asked me  
28           about lunch or about what time he went and all that sort of  
29           thing, that is beyond my knowledge. I either read it in a  
30           newspaper or read it in reports that were coming back in

1 relation -- or briefings that were coming back in relation  
2 to the killing. What happened on the day or the morning or  
3 what did they do and all this sort of thing, I don't know  
4 that.

5 437 Q. Now, when you referred to a press report, are you referring  
6 to a report that appeared in the *Sunday Life* in September  
7 2007?

8 A. There was various reports appeared in various newspapers.  
9 There was one certainly that appeared, was that the *Sunday*  
10 *Life*?

11 438 Q. Yes, *Sunday Life*?

12 A. What date?

13 439 Q. I will give you my copy.

14 A. Please.

15 (Handed to the witness. )

16 Yes, I contest that completely.

17 440 Q. I beg your pardon?

18 A. I contest the content of that completely.

19 441 Q. So this is not the report that you are relying on, is that  
20 right, the press report that you are relying on?

21 A. No, it's one of the press reports. There were numerous  
22 reports in both English and Irish and Northern Ireland  
23 papers over this.

24 442 Q. Yes, I don't mean to press you on this but you said you  
25 read in the press that Harry Breen and his staff officer  
26 had lunch together. Where did you read that?

27 A. I can't remember.

28 443 Q. Just bear with me a second. Tell me, a statement that Alan  
29 Mains made on 21st march, when did you first see that?

30 A. I never saw it.

1 444 Q. Never saw it at all?

2 A. No.

3 445 Q. Is there any reason why you shouldn't see it?

4 A. I don't know. Nobody supplied me with a copy and nobody  
5 asked me to comment on it. I wasn't even interviewed by  
6 the investigation team that carried out the investigation  
7 into the murder about what went on between myself and  
8 Mr. Breen.

9 446 Q. That investigation was carried out by an officer who is now  
10 deceased.

11 A. Well, if you are referring to a member of the CID, I am  
12 sure it was, yes. I don't know who carried out the  
13 investigation.

14 447 Q. Thank you. There may be some questions from my colleagues.

15

16 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Any questions?

17

18 MR. McGUINNESS: Yes, thank you, Chairman.

19

20 **THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS**

21 **AS FOLLOWS:**

22

23 448 Q. MR. McGUINNESS: Good afternoon, I am Diarmuid McGuinness,  
24 appearing for the Commissioner of An Garda Siochana.

25 Witness 18, there is no doubt that the IRA represented very  
26 great threat both to the RUC and the army?

27 A. Yes, no doubt at all.

28 449 Q. And they had proven themselves capable of many different  
29 acts of atrocity, a lot of them directed against the RUC?

30 A. Yes.

1       450   Q. And in terms of ones directed at RUC stations even, they  
2            had blown up Ballygally in December of 1985, isn't that  
3            right?

4       A. Well, I couldn't specifically give you an answer to  
5            Ballygally, it was outside my territorial area. There were  
6            very few they didn't blow up.

7       451   Q. Yes. And they mortared Castlederg in Tyrone and  
8            Carrickmore, also, isn't that right?

9       A. That is quite -- I will agree with you for the simple  
10           reason I cannot say specifically they did or didn't, but  
11           that was common for the --

12      452   Q. And in autumn 1986 they blew up the RUC station in the  
13           Birches in Portadown?

14      A. I honestly don't know. I couldn't give you yes or no on  
15           that but I wouldn't say no.

16      453   Q. And closer to the border then, they succeed in  
17           assassinating Lord Justice Gibson in April of 1987?

18      A. Yes, that is true.

19      454   Q. And in May 1987, an IRA team was intercepted while  
20           attempting to destroy Loughgall RUC station?

21      A. Yes.

22      455   Q. And quite a number of IRA men were shot dead at the scene?

23      A. That's correct.

24      456   Q. And did you become aware that the IRA were actively seeking  
25           out informers to try and discover how the army or the RUC  
26           had been tipped off about the Loughgall operation?

27      A. Well that would be par for the course with any operation  
28           that was disrupted.

29      457   Q. Yes. And you knew that they did that sort of thing?

30      A. Yes.

1       458   Q. Right. And in terms of the danger that you and all your  
2               officers, fellow officers in the RUC faced, it was a very  
3               considerable danger at all times during this period that we  
4               are talking about?

5               A. Yes, both on and off duty.

6       459   Q. And perhaps the most dangerous period of the 1980s that we  
7               are talking about, '85 up to '90? I don't know whether you  
8               agree with that?

9               A. Yes, yes, I would.

10      460   Q. And you emphasised there that it was obviously a danger to  
11              RUC men, both on and off duty; it was a constant danger and  
12              risk that never went away?

13              A. 24 hours a day.

14      461   Q. 24 hours a day. And in terms of the type of danger, it  
15              could be particularly associated with roads and routes that  
16              the IRA used?

17              A. The IRA used or the officers used?

18      462   Q. Both.

19              A. Both?

20      463   Q. Yes.

21              A. Yes.

22      464   Q. Yes. And the IRA, for example, would plant land mines?

23              A. Yes.

24      465   Q. Bombs in culverts?

25              A. Yes.

26      466   Q. They mounted attacks from wooded positions --

27              A. Yes.

28      467   Q. -- at officers and army patrols?

29              A. Yes.

30      468   Q. Rocket propelled grenades?

1 A. Yes.

2 469 Q. Every type of ammunition or destructive material they could  
3 get their hands on?

4 A. Even dropped a helicopter bomb in Strabane.

5 470 Q. And the danger, then, that officers were facing was, I  
6 presume it's fair to say, at the forefront of all your  
7 minds on a daily basis?

8 A. Yes.

9 471 Q. And conversely, that danger had to be guarded against,  
10 dealt with and, if possible, people brought to justice?

11 A. Yes.

12 472 Q. And from the point of view of the RUC, you, together with  
13 the army, you had a variety of methods by which you sought  
14 to combat this danger and risk of atrocity?

15 A. Yes.

16 473 Q. Vehicle checkpoints?

17 A. Yes.

18 474 Q. Watch towers?

19 A. Yes.

20 475 Q. Surveillance?

21 A. Yes.

22 476 Q. Intelligence sources?

23 A. Yes.

24 477 Q. Patrols?

25 A. Yes.

26 478 Q. Searches?

27 A. Yes.

28 479 Q. Various operations of different types?

29 A. Yes.

30 480 Q. Agents?

1 A. Yes.

2 481 Q. In different paramilitary groups, perhaps?

3 A. Yes.

4 482 Q. Reconnaissance?

5 A. Yes.

6 483 Q. Anonymous tip-offs?

7 A. Yes.

8 484 Q. And all of this combination of policing was designed to  
9 deal with this threat?

10 A. Yes.

11 485 Q. And all of this type of information allowed the security  
12 forces to gain knowledge and intelligence in relation to  
13 the nature of the threat?

14 A. Yes, hopefully.

15 486 Q. And insofar as individual officers are concerned, you have  
16 told us there, I think at the beginning of your evidence,  
17 that you had long experience, having joined the force in  
18 the 1950s?

19 A. Yes.

20 487 Q. And you had served, I think, in the Armagh area and  
21 different towns and you had served in south Armagh?

22 A. 12 years.

23 488 Q. Yes. And you had a detailed knowledge also of people at  
24 that point in time who were involved in livestock  
25 smuggling, et cetera?

26 A. Yes.

27 489 Q. And including routes they used?

28 A. Yes.

29 490 Q. And you came back to Newry, then, in the '80s as a  
30 Divisional Commander, a Deputy Divisional Commander?

1 A. Deputy Divisional Commander, '81 I think it was.

2 491 Q. And at this point in time you have told us yourself that  
3 you took different precautions; that you never used the  
4 same road to travel down and back?

5 A. Correct.

6 492 Q. And were there any instructions or circulars directed to  
7 senior officers or officers of your rank at the time  
8 relating to their personal security?

9 A. Not that I remember. You were regularly told to be careful  
10 and be on watch and all sorts of things. I don't think  
11 anything like that was ever committed to a circular. I  
12 don't know. I may be corrected by some other department or  
13 something like that but on the operational side, I cannot  
14 remember anything like that.

15 493 Q. All right. You have told us that you changed your car  
16 registration plates often, but how often do you mean?

17 A. It depends if somebody told me you are being watched or  
18 something like that, I could change the car and the plates  
19 overnight. Normally I would have changed them every couple  
20 of months, maybe a month, change the car every year, maybe.

21 494 Q. Right. And can you give some estimate of how many times  
22 you might have changed your licence plates?

23 A. I wouldn't have let it run on the same plates for more than  
24 two months, three months.

25 495 Q. And would you change them after a fear that you had been  
26 under some sort of surveillance or were being followed in  
27 some respect?

28 A. Well, if an individual was under that sort of close,  
29 monitored threat, he wouldn't be there; he would be moved.

30 496 Q. Yes. And the dangers that I have highlighted, which

1 obviously officers who necessarily had to travel all the  
2 roads around the different counties, when you went across  
3 the border, as you did on a number of occasions?

4 A. Three, during my period in Newry.

5 497 Q. Yes. was it practice to notify the Special Branch that you  
6 were going to go across?

7 A. No, the only time that was done was when it was for a  
8 prearranged formal type meeting. If I wanted to make a  
9 visit that was unannounced, I did it unannounced.

10 498 Q. Right. So, may the Tribunal take it that there was no  
11 practice of notifying the Special Branch or any army  
12 personnel of the intention to go or that you were leaving  
13 now at any particular time?

14 A. I can only speak for myself, I don't know what the general  
15 directions were to other departments or units or whatever,  
16 be it whatever, Crime or Special Branch or whatever. I can  
17 only speak for my own personal approach to it and my own  
18 personal way of dealing with it. I cannot speak for  
19 anybody else.

20 499 Q. OK. And in terms of your awareness of whether the Special  
21 Branch or the army in some form or fashion would know that  
22 a superintendent or some senior officer was actually  
23 crossing the border, was there any system designed to  
24 ensure that they did know?

25 A. I honestly -- I couldn't answer that. It may have existed.  
26 For example, as I said, I don't know what the border  
27 superintendents were doing or what arrangements they had  
28 with military or their numbers across the border, I don't  
29 know. But on the local subdivisional or divisional level  
30 operational side, they would deal direct with their

1 opposite numbers across the way if it was a formal meeting  
2 and the army would not be involved. To my knowledge, to my  
3 last knowledge, anyway, it may have changed, but I didn't  
4 know what the border superintendents were doing.

5 500 Q. I see. So you can't assist the Tribunal in that way but  
6 can I ask you this: on the occasion of the visits that you  
7 conducted, before you were recrossing the border from  
8 Dundalk, would you let Special Branch know that you were --

9 A. No, I would let nobody know.

10 501 Q. You'd let nobody know?

11 A. No.

12 502 Q. And would you let nobody know the route you were intending  
13 to take?

14 A. Absolutely not.

15 503 Q. And can you say whether that would have been standard  
16 practice?

17 A. I don't know. As I say, I can only speak for what I did  
18 myself.

19 504 Q. Yes.

20 A. I knew the roads in around that area intimately and I could  
21 pick and chose roads that people didn't even know existed  
22 possibly.

23 505 Q. Yes. And the road where they were murdered, the Edenappa  
24 Road, you presumably travelled up that road many times  
25 yourself?

26 A. No. It's one I never used.

27 506 Q. One you never used?

28 A. Never used.

29 507 Q. And was there any particular reason for that?

30 A. I thought it was too easy to be observed on it.

1       508   Q. Too easy to be observed on it. And would that not be one  
2           of the obvious routes that you might have taken in the  
3           past?

4           A. Not necessarily. I am sorry, I don't think obvious, if you  
5           know what I mean. As I said, with my intimate knowledge of  
6           the roads, if I had been going to Dundalk I might have went  
7           through Armagh and down the Concession Road or somewhere  
8           like that, you know, I might have went away up that way or  
9           something. It was just whatever notion was in my head,  
10          whatever feeling I had at the time. It wasn't a quick  
11          burst up the main road and a burst back down the Edenappa  
12          Road or something like that there. It was always a  
13          deviation on a deviation, as far as I was personally  
14          concerned.

15       509   Q. Yes. Well, can I ask you about this: you, as I understand  
16           your evidence, haven't told the Tribunal that you were  
17           aware of any intelligence concerning a mole in Dundalk?

18          A. I only heard about rumours as rumours existed at the time  
19          when I was in Newry. You know, there were rumours.

20       510   Q. Yes.

21          A. But nobody gave me actual fact evidence or said to me X, Y  
22          and Z or something like that, no.

23       511   Q. Yes. And nobody was ever named to you?

24          A. There was a name but I couldn't stand up -- I couldn't give  
25          evidence to say that that was 100 percent correct.

26       512   Q. Yes. Now, you say about the Provisional IRA, that they  
27           knew every inch of ground they operated over?

28          A. It was their backyard.

29       513   Q. And they had the capability to mount an operation in a very  
30           short time anywhere in Armagh?

1 A. Yes. Well particularly along the border.

2 514 Q. Particularly along the border?

3 A. Yeah.

4 515 Q. And a sighting of an officer along the road somewhere in  
5 that area could give rise to what they perceived as an  
6 opportunity to further their objectives?

7 A. It could give rise to an opportunity. They would have to  
8 put very close surveillance on it to make something happen.  
9 The officer may have been going out and not coming back.  
10 He may have been going to Dun Laoghaire to catch a boat or  
11 something like that, you know.

12 516 Q. Yes. And would you expect substantial surveillance to have  
13 been conducted before any such operation would be  
14 attempted?

15 A. Well, surveillance was a common thing there, with so many  
16 people involved with the smuggling and whatever. You know,  
17 you were a stranger in their territory, and a stranger in  
18 territory like that comes under notice.

19 517 Q. Yes. And I take it you'd accept that they would have their  
20 own particular evil interest in RUC men and identifying  
21 them?

22 A. Of course. I was going to say they knew most of us along  
23 the border. You didn't work along the border and exist  
24 along the border without coming into contact with the  
25 public, and once you make be contact with the public you  
26 become known and your movements become known then.

27 518 Q. And I think would you agree that Superintendent Buchanan  
28 would have undoubtedly become known --

29 A. Yes.

30 519 Q. -- to the IRA?

1 A. Yes.

2 520 Q. And insofar as Chief Superintendent Breen was concerned, I  
3 think he was publicly filmed at the site of the Loughgall  
4 shooting of the IRA man on the news?

5 A. Well I didn't know that until it was brought to my  
6 attention. I didn't know that was Mr. Breen's background,  
7 to tell you the truth. You know, I didn't know that until  
8 it came to my attention.

9 521 Q. Yes. But you learned that obviously --

10 A. Yes, I learned it since.

11 522 Q. Yes.

12 A. Yes.

13 523 Q. And not recently?

14 A. No. Well, when I talk about recently, when you talk about  
15 not recently, yes, as recent as the Judge Cory's report.

16 524 Q. Judge Cory's report?

17 A. Yes.

18 525 Q. And insofar as Judge Cory's report, you have obviously read  
19 that?

20 A. Yes.

21 526 Q. And you'd be aware of his reporting that there seems to  
22 have been some indication on a number of occasions that  
23 Superintendent Buchanan was under surveillance by the IRA?

24 A. Well Mr. Buchanan, reading the number of times he crossed  
25 the border back and forward, he couldn't help but be under  
26 observation.

27 527 Q. In terms of other aspects of the Cory Report, could I ask  
28 you for your opinion on this: there is some intelligence  
29 reported upon in the Cory Report that the IRA might have  
30 spent perhaps, or been prepared to spend up to a week

1 covering four roads preparing for this possibility. Is  
2 that possible, in your opinion and experience, that they  
3 would put such time into an operation?

4 A. It's quite possible. You know, if you look -- if, for  
5 example, your target is Mr. Breen, according to what I have  
6 read and seen that Mr. Breen was back and forward in the  
7 border quite often and he visited Carrickmacross, Dundalk  
8 and another Garda station, Monaghan, was it?

9 528 Q. Yes, that is Superintendent Buchanan you are talking about?

10 A. Sorry, Buchanan, my apologies, Mr. Breen wasn't across the  
11 border that often.

12 529 Q. Yes.

13 A. But Mr. Buchanan was back and forward like that, and if you  
14 work out, you come to a thing what I call predictive  
15 intelligence, which if you work out that a man is going  
16 back and forward like that, when is his next visit? You  
17 know, if you take away from the point that he is visiting  
18 Garda stations, you don't go to see the guards on a Sunday,  
19 you don't go to see them on a Saturday. Certainly Friday  
20 afternoon you try get away if you are working on a  
21 reasonable office hour job etc, so you are back to four or  
22 five days, which would cover your point.

23 530 Q. And in relation to another aspect of Cory, did you see that  
24 Judge Cory had reported upon alleged intelligence that the  
25 IRA, on their account, say that they had intended to abduct  
26 and interrogate the officers in relation to the Loughgall  
27 incident?

28 A. Well I read that but I couldn't comment on it, you know,  
29 it's not within my intimate knowledge.

30 531 Q. Yes. Whether it's consistent with other facts is another

1 issue entirely. But certainly from the point of view of  
2 the IRA, I think you'd agree that they had people who did  
3 such interrogations?

4 A. Oh, yes.

5 532 Q. And were you aware of the alleged identity, without naming  
6 anyone, who was believed to have been such a person?

7 A. Well, there is a number of identities people have --

8 533 Q. All right. Can I ask you this? There were a number of  
9 possible persons who might have been involved in such task  
10 if such had been intended?

11 A. Oh, I am sure, yes.

12 534 Q. Now, insofar as your meeting is concerned with the Chief  
13 Constable, can I ask you just to look at that order that  
14 came out and that was produced to you of the 15th March?  
15 Have you copy of this in front of you?

16 A. Yes, about this direction of what was going on?

17 535 Q. Yes.

18 A. I didn't see that. I am only looking at a copy that is  
19 addressed to Crime here. I didn't see the one that was  
20 addressed to me, I didn't see it until after the event.

21 536 Q. Yes, but it was identical, I take it?

22 A. I presume they are identical, yes.

23 537 Q. Yes. And it's directed to the Senior Assistant Chief  
24 Constables that have been identified already and it says:  
25 "1. I refer to the attached copy letter from the GOC's  
26 MA"?

27 A. Yes.

28 538 Q. "2. This matter was raised recently at SPM." And SPM, is  
29 that short for security policy meeting?

30 A. It could be. I honestly don't know. It's obviously a

1 Northern Ireland Office.

2 539 Q. Right. It says: "3. The Chief Constable wishes a full  
3 report on this matter including the Garda view via  
4 Divisional Commander 'H'."

5 A. Yes.

6 540 Q. Now, just for the transcript, Divisional Commander 'H', who  
7 did you understand that to be at the time?

8 A. It was Harry Breen.

9 541 Q. Harry Breen. So, would it be fair to interpret this as the  
10 Chief Constable wants Chief Superintendent Breen to prepare  
11 a full report, including the Garda view?

12 A. Yes.

13 542 Q. And: "4. The Chief Constable would also like to know if  
14 our procedures for dealing with similar smuggling cases are  
15 adequate."

16 And: "5. Please treat as urgent."

17 A. Yes.

18 543 Q. And then I think Mr. Dillon drew to your attention that a  
19 time was then fixed by which the Chief Superintendent  
20 should report?

21 A. I think it was 24th.

22 544 Q. Yes, the 24th. Now, I just want to put this suggestion to  
23 you: The fact that it's here to be treated as urgent and  
24 the fact that a date was set for reporting on the 24th, is  
25 that not inconsistent with what you have said in your  
26 statement?

27 A. In what way?

28 545 Q. Well, you say that the Chief Constable -- the sentence says  
29 as follows: "He informed me that there was no rush on it."

30 A. Yes.

1       546   Q. Well, would this not suggest that there was intended to be  
2           a rush on it?

3           A. Well, I didn't see these papers until after the incident,  
4           so what the Chief Constable said to me may appear to be  
5           contradictory to what is on this statement, on this piece  
6           of paper here. Remember, this is signed by the Chief  
7           Constable's staff officer, not the Chief Constable, so you  
8           know, what the Chief Constable said to me in the corridor  
9           where we stood talking and what this says, I agree with you  
10          it sounds a bit contradictory. But if you look at that  
11          report and it says -- you couldn't report in depth, it had  
12          to be a superficial report. You couldn't report in depth  
13          on an operation like that in such sort of space of time.  
14          It had to be a very -- this is why I say it was a purely  
15          operational matter. It was purely sort of a let's see what  
16          is going on here. You couldn't do it in depth and you  
17          couldn't do it to the extent where you could say right, we  
18          can prosecute or we can take this action or that action.  
19          What it would do is only give you a broad outline of  
20          actions that you may possibly want to take as a result of  
21          getting the picture. That's all I looked as that upon.

22       547   Q. Did you not understand that this matter had originally  
23           stemmed from concerns expressed by the Secretary of State  
24           which were then conveyed to the Chief Constable?

25          A. I learned afterwards that it was raised by some army  
26          personnel at a dinner that the Secretary of State was  
27          having that they said that a certain number of vehicles  
28          were seen crossing on any particular night and things like  
29          this, and what was being done about this? It was sort of  
30          coming from the army to the Secretary of State. The

1 Secretary of State says to the Chief Constable "what's  
2 going on?" blah, blah, blah. Well, as I said to you, you  
3 cannot make an assessment of a matter like that except a  
4 very brief, rough outline to say "Yes, smuggling is going  
5 on. It involves so and so, so and so, let's look at this."  
6 As I said earlier on, or as was mentioned earlier on, there  
7 were two previous operations against smugglers that were  
8 involved in a range of authorities, customs and VAT people  
9 and things like that, that were very successful, and  
10 obviously this was on the line for coming in for a full  
11 investigation. But that there was simply to say -- I  
12 interpreted it, and my interpretation could be wrong, but  
13 my thing to that would be to say "Right, OK, let's hear  
14 what you have got locally. What does the local sergeant or  
15 inspector in Crossmaglen tell us what is going on? What do  
16 the local people across the way tell us what is going on?"  
17 Put it together and say "Right, this obviously seems to be  
18 a problem and let's do something about it" or whatever.  
19 That is the way I would interpret that, but that is, as I  
20 say, my interpretation.

21 548 Q. Yes. But did you not, when you did receive this and when  
22 you learned of the deadline, did you not see that --

23 A. Excuse me, I didn't receive this until after the incident.

24 549 Q. Until after the 20th?

25 A. Yes, I knew nothing about deadlines until it was -- this  
26 did not come down -- I did not see it. It came down  
27 through my office. I know eventually -- the only reason --  
28 no, it didn't come down through my office. The only time I  
29 saw it was coming back up from Armagh, because if it had  
30 come down through my office it would have been dealt with

1 by myself or the staff officer.

2 550 Q. All right. Passing on from that then. What you do say in  
3 your statement is a very strong statement attributed to the  
4 Chief Constable: "While any available similar operational  
5 information should be sought from the Garda, on no account  
6 was any officer to go over the border to get it."

7 A. Yeah.

8 551 Q. Now, can you just help me? Is that your interpretation of  
9 what the Chief Constable said?

10 A. No, the Chief Constable said to me there is no necessity  
11 for anybody to go over the border.

12 552 Q. OK. Well --

13 A. And this is memory of a conversation, but that was the gist  
14 of it and that was the strength of it, to say there is no  
15 need for anybody to go over the border. I don't want  
16 anybody to go over the border in relation to this. It was  
17 simply a matter of a telephone call.

18 553 Q. Yes. But --

19 A. Because remember what I said, this is a preliminary report.  
20 It is not a full scale investigation.

21 554 Q. Well, what you say later in your statement is "No one had  
22 the authority to countermand the instructions I gave as  
23 directed by the Chief Constable."

24 A. That's right.

25 555 Q. Well...

26 A. The Chief Constable said there is no reason for anybody to  
27 go over the border, and I said no one is to go over the  
28 border. No one had the authority to countermand those  
29 instructions.

30 556 Q. Well...

1 A. Except the Chief Constable.

2 557 Q. Would it not be a better, and perhaps you disagree if you  
3 like of course, a fairer interpretation to say that you  
4 took what the Chief Constable said as not requiring someone  
5 to go across rather than a direction that no one on no  
6 account should go across?

7 A. No, I was clear in my mind what it meant.

8 558 Q. Sir John Hermon himself had been across the border the  
9 previous week?

10 A. But Sir John Hermon going across the border is a slightly  
11 different thing to somebody getting into their car and  
12 driving up the road, I would suggest.

13 559 Q. Well, to the same station?

14 A. Yes, but I still suggest that Sir John Hermon was, a) his  
15 visit was notified and was completely protected from the  
16 southern side and northern side and it was overflowing the  
17 whole way, I have no doubt about that.

18 560 Q. Well, are you confirming that he had in fact been across to  
19 Dundalk the previous week?

20 A. No, I don't know the Chief Constable.

21 561 Q. On the 6th March 1989.

22 A. I don't know, I couldn't answer that. I don't know the  
23 Chief Constable's movements.

24 562 Q. Perhaps the 8th March. You are not aware whether he went  
25 on either date?

26 A. No, I don't know. Nor do I know the purpose of his visit  
27 or what was discussed or anything else.

28 563 Q. All right. Well, can I ask you this: You say in your  
29 statement: "I gave both officers collectively and  
30 individually a direction..."

1 A. Yes.

2 564 Q. "... and in fact a direct order, as was instructed to me by  
3 the Chief Constable, that they were not to cross the border  
4 to contact the Garda as there was no need for them to do  
5 so."

6 A. Yes.

7 565 Q. Now, can I ask you this: After the men were murdered, did  
8 the Chief Constable not come to you then straightaway and  
9 say, "Why were my instructions not obeyed?"

10 A. No, not that I remember to that extent. The whole force,  
11 and particularly us at senior level, were in complete and  
12 absolute utter shock right? And as far as I remember, the  
13 conversation I had with my Senior ACC was: "Look, I told  
14 them not to go over. I repeated the Chief Constable's  
15 instructions, in fact I got them to give me their word they  
16 wouldn't go over."

17 566 Q. I am sorry, Witness 18, could I just ask you one question  
18 arising out of that before going further?

19 A. Yes.

20 567 Q. Is it your evidence that you say you told the Senior  
21 Assistant Chief Constable --

22 A. Yeah --

23 568 Q. -- that you told them not to go?

24 A. And possibly the Chief Constable, I cannot remember  
25 exactly. I was talking to the Chief Constable obviously,  
26 and I cannot remember in the aftermath of the shock exactly  
27 the words I used but I know I emphasised that his  
28 instructions had been conveyed to them.

29 569 Q. Well, was he -- was he not or would he not have been  
30 intensely keen to get a written report as to why his

1 instructions hadn't been complied with if he had issued  
2 such instructions?

3 A. Well, the point about it was who was going to write the  
4 report? Why did Mr. Breen -- nobody could tell us only  
5 Mr. Breen and Mr. Buchanan why they had disobeyed the  
6 instructions, and both were dead.

7 570 Q. Well, he might have wanted a written report from you  
8 confirming that you had in fact given such instructions?

9 A. Well, I wasn't asked for a written report. As I told you,  
10 I was never interviewed about the inquiry. I spoke to the  
11 Chief Constable verbally, as I did most days, and to the  
12 Senior Assistant Chief Constable, which I spoke to every  
13 day.

14 571 Q. Yes. And?

15 A. And that would have been gone back up to time and said,  
16 "Look, Witness 18 told them" or whatever.

17 572 Q. Well, do you say that you told Witness 55, the Senior  
18 Assistant Chief Constable, that you have given them this  
19 order?

20 A. I would have told him, yes, as far as I remember, and --

21 573 Q. Yes. Well, when do you think you might have told him?

22 A. Immediately I heard about it. As soon as I made contact  
23 with him, I was sitting in a board situation and as soon as  
24 I heard about it I went and talked to him, I went down to  
25 Newry with him in the car.

26 574 Q. And can I ask you this: Knowing that there was an  
27 investigation proceeding into their murders of course, why  
28 did you not, as it were, yourself approach the  
29 investigation team to provide this information to them  
30 insofar as it might have been relevant?

1 A. Well, I may have spoken verbally to him. I didn't put  
2 anything in writing and I wasn't formally interviewed in  
3 relation to anything surrounding it.

4 575 Q. Can I ask you this question then: When did you first put  
5 into writing that you had received this instruction from  
6 the Chief Constable?

7 A. When I was making my statement out for the --

8 576 Q. For this Tribunal?

9 A. Yes.

10 577 Q. And when did you first record in writing that you had given  
11 an instruction both individually and collectively to both  
12 officers that they were not to go across the border?

13 A. When I made my statement.

14 578 Q. So you'd never previously recorded that in writing?

15 A. No.

16 579 Q. And you describe --

17 A. I didn't have to.

18 580 Q. All right.

19 A. It's emblazoned on my mind, every single word, every single  
20 thing that happened at that particular time.

21 581 Q. Well, can I ask you this: You describe, I think on at  
22 least two occasions in the statement, in a very solemn way,  
23 looking for an assurance and a promise that they wouldn't  
24 cross the border and getting it from both of them?

25 A. Yes.

26 582 Q. And is it in this statement for this Tribunal, is that the  
27 first time that you have record that also?

28 A. Yes.

29 583 Q. Now, would it not have been a relevant matter to report to  
30 the Senior Assistant Chief Constable in charge of

1 operations firstly, that in fact the officers who had been  
2 killed were on an unauthorised and forbidden trip?

3 A. Firstly, I told him as soon as I met him after the  
4 incident.

5 584 Q. We are -- are we talking about Witness 55?

6 A. Yes, as soon as I met him on the 20th. As soon as I made  
7 contact with him, which was practically nearly within  
8 minutes of hearing what had happened, we had contact  
9 because the both of us left and went to Newry, I told him  
10 then. There was no necessity to raise the subject before  
11 then because one never dreamed that it would happen.

12 585 Q. Yes. And you know Sir John Hermon issued a public  
13 statement in relation to the murders?

14 A. I would need to be reminded of it.

15 586 Q. All right. But may we take it --

16 A. I knew he did but I'd need to be reminded of it.

17 587 Q. May we take it he made no reference to his orders having  
18 been disobeyed by these, unfortunately, murdered  
19 superintendents?

20 A. No, and I raised it at the time. In fact there was a bit  
21 of a confront- -- no, not confrontation is too strong a  
22 word, there was a bit of a disagreement between Mrs. Breen  
23 and Mr. Hermon. Mrs. Breen made certain allegations to  
24 Mr. Hermon and --

25 588 Q. Well, were you present when they were meeting?

26 A. When the two of them were meeting?

27 589 Q. Yes.

28 A. No.

29 590 Q. What knowledge have you of that?

30 A. Well if you let me finish.

1       591   Q. I am sorry. Of course.

2       A. That Mrs. Breen at one time said they didn't want  
3       Mr. Hermon at the funeral. And that, of course, obviously  
4       created quite a problem, and I mentioned it to the Senior  
5       ACC and we tried to find a solution to it.

6       592   Q. Is this Witness 55 again?

7       A. Yes, witness 55. Because it was quite obvious the Chief  
8       Constable would have to be at the funeral but the wishes of  
9       the deceased's wife, et cetera. So you can see it was  
10      quite a distressful and difficult situation and I said  
11      Mr. Hermon has been blamed in the wrong here. Mrs. Breen  
12      should be told --

13      593   Q. Who did you say this to?

14      A. To the Senior ACC and other colleagues. And I even  
15      mentioned it, up to this day, as far as I -- I know the  
16      funeral was quite distressful from that point of view, and  
17      up to this day I don't ever think that Mrs. Breen was told  
18      that Mr. Breen was told not to go. And I raised this issue  
19      and I said, "Look, this is quite obviously going to come  
20      out in this Tribunal" because it's a normal natural  
21      question to ask.

22      594   Q. Well, when did you say that to him?

23      A. To who?

24      595   Q. Witness 55.

25      A. Oh, I said that at the time, I said, Look, Mrs. Breen will  
26      have to be told."

27      596   Q. Well you see, you couldn't have known in 1989 that there  
28      would be a Tribunal established in 2005?

29      A. No, no, I am sorry, let me fill in the gap; you jumped  
30      ahead there. I said Mrs. Breen should have been told at

1           the time and I was told no, you know, it's too distressful  
2           a situation, and there was another question of possible  
3           compensation.

4       597   Q. And who told you this?

5           A. It was general discussion amongst us at the time at the  
6           senior officer level. I think Mr. -- 55 would have been  
7           involved in that, yes he was.

8       598   Q. Now, did you record anywhere in any note, statement, report  
9           or record of any type that these orders had been given to  
10          you and then delivered by you to these officers?

11          A. It's quite possible -- I'd need to go back and try and  
12          search. Like, we are talking about so many years ago and  
13          diaries have gone and things like that there, I have long  
14          gone from that establishment.

15       599   Q. I appreciate that.

16          A. And I would need to go back and try and find -- I doubt if  
17          I could because, as I say, those things get lost in the  
18          midst of time and it's something that you just don't -- you  
19          possibly did. As I said, I have my diary notes. In  
20          relation to what happened prior, I do not have any notes,  
21          that I can remember, what happened afterwards, but that  
22          would be something I would need to go and possibly try and  
23          trace back but the chances of finding them would be slim  
24          but it would be unusual for me not to make some comment  
25          somewhere.

26       600   Q. But can I ask you this, Witness 18, I thought you had been  
27          very definitively clear that the first time you ever  
28          recorded these matters in writing was in the statement for  
29          this Tribunal?

30          A. Of the run-up to the meetings and things like that?

1       601   Q. Yes, the subsequent matters we are talking of, are you  
2           saying there is some possibility you may have recorded some  
3           note?

4       A. I don't know. I honestly don't know. When you put it to  
5           me the way you are putting it to me now, I would say to  
6           myself could there be? I don't know. I'd need to -- my  
7           mind says no, but I would need to go and make sure, by  
8           checking my mind, but there is no place left to check, I  
9           think.

10      602   Q. Certainly in preparing for the Tribunal and preparing for a  
11           statement, you haven't searched and sought out and obtained  
12           any piece of documentary evidence that you --

13      A. I did in relation to my -- the run-up and what happened  
14           prior, but nothing afterwards.

15      603   Q. OK. Well, did you stop searching amongst material once you  
16           got to the 20th March 1989?

17      A. Well, there was no other material after that.

18      604   Q. So there was no material then?

19      A. No, I can't find any material.

20      605   Q. All right. In terms of the meeting on the 16th that  
21           Mr. Dillon has asked you about, can I just ask you about  
22           this: Witness 36 says in a statement, referring to a  
23           meeting chaired by ACC Rural, which is you, isn't that  
24           right?

25      A. Hold on now, who is Witness -- I can't find -- 36?

26      606   Q. Yes.

27      A. Sorry, I can't find 36. Maybe I have overlooked it. I  
28           have found it, yes.

29      607   Q. Yes. In fairness, I just want to put this to you because  
30           the Tribunal may well hear this evidence, and I will read

1 out three paragraphs and ask you to comment on them. He  
2 says: "I remember the Friday before the murders being  
3 called to a meeting in Armagh." And that would be  
4 divisional HQ?

5 A. Yeah.

6 608 Q. "It was about 2 p.m. The meeting was chaired by ACC Rural.  
7 Mr. Buchanan was there as was the Deputy Divisional  
8 Commander..."

9 A. Right.

10 609 Q. "... there were also Special Branch officers and military  
11 officers. The lowest rank present other than myself was a  
12 sergeant. Mr. Breen was on leave. The meeting was about  
13 the smuggling activities of a prominent local provision. I  
14 recall the ACC receiving a number of telephone calls during  
15 the course of the meeting. I remember that after one call  
16 he said to Mr. Buchanan that he was being transferred. One  
17 of the army officers asked if this was a promotion and I  
18 remember Mr. Buchanan saying that it was a promotion  
19 responsibility wise but not pay wise. During the course of  
20 the meeting the ACC said to Mr. Buchanan that he wanted him  
21 to go to Dundalk the following Monday with Mr. Breen to  
22 meet the Gardai. The ACC said to the Deputy Divisional  
23 Commander that he was to tell Mr. Breen about the meeting.  
24 ACC told Mr. Buchanan to arrange the meeting. And I am  
25 sure that he would have done so there and then."

26

27 So, there is a suggestion there -- now there is obviously a  
28 variation as to the day and the time, and you disagree with  
29 that, obviously?

30 A. Totally, from the point of view I was not at any such

1 meeting and I also -- it -- I was in Kilkeel on that day.

2 610 Q. Right.

3 A. Right. What date was that? The 8th -- sorry, 18th? 17th?

4 611 Q. Well this says "Friday"; it must be Friday --

5 A. 17th, right. I was in Kilkeel all day and I have accounted  
6 for where I was all day and numerous witnesses can tell you  
7 that. But the question I raise in my -- that statement  
8 there raises in my mind was, ACC Rural, was it ACC Rural  
9 East or, by any chance has he made a mistake and meant ACC  
10 Border? Which would have been --

11 612 Q. I can --

12 A. -- an entirely different person who, has since  
13 unfortunately, deceased. That would gel more with me than  
14 trying to tell me that I was at a meeting I wasn't at.

15 613 Q. Yes...

16 A. Because it is quite possible that Bob Buchanan reported  
17 back to his superior, who would be the ACC Border, and it's  
18 quite possible that he decided that he would step in and  
19 take over and hold a meeting. And hence, it could answer  
20 the questions that I have been asking all along: Who  
21 arranged the meeting across the water? When was it  
22 arranged? What time was it arranged for? What was the  
23 lead time? And who authorised that my instructions be set  
24 aside? That would answer a lot of questions to me. But  
25 certainly, I was not at that meeting and did not -- it did  
26 not take place with me at it. I was in Kilkeel and, as I  
27 said to you, I am sure, if we go back, we could produce  
28 many, many witnesses that put me in Kilkeel all day.

29 614 Q. Witness 18, can I just say this: I can only go on what we  
30 have been presented with. It's a reference to ACC Rural,

1           who --

2           A. Yes, I know you can only go, but I was ACC Rural. I was  
3           the person who was not there. I am the person who should  
4           know. And you say to me, "yes, we believe you" or "no, you  
5           are telling lies," which I am not doing. There is no  
6           reason for it or purpose in it and I feel... Anyway...

7       615   Q. I am just suggesting that this is a document which appears  
8           to suggest, it may be wrong perhaps, but it appears to  
9           suggest that you were at this meeting and you in fact told  
10          him to go with Superintendent Breen to Dundalk, not  
11          forbidding him to go --

12

13          CHAIRMAN: I think the witness has answered it.

14

15          MR. McGUINNESS: Yes, yes. Thank you.

16

17       616   Q. Now, insofar as the location where the officers were  
18           murdered, would you agree with me that that is unlikely to  
19           have been chosen at random or at short notice?

20          A. It would depend if -- you see, choosing that spot would  
21           depend on where the target was and if the target was using  
22           that road. Now going back somewhere, I don't know whether  
23           it's in this report or the Cory Report or wherever I saw it  
24           or picked it up, was that Mr. Buchanan had a habit of using  
25           that road. And if he had a habit of using that road,  
26           bearing in mind predictive intelligence, i.e. that you  
27           don't go south on the Sunday or Saturday or whatever it is,  
28           so you boil it down to the next number of days, it is most  
29           likely that if he was in Dundalk and was put in Dundalk,  
30           that he would be coming home that road if he has previously

1           used that road and has preferred it to other roads.

2       617   Q. So --

3           A. It's an ideal situation for the purpose for which it was  
4           intended.

5       618   Q. And your view seems to lend, or towards the probability  
6           that previous surveillance might have demonstrated the use  
7           of that route?

8           A. I have no doubt about that. But added to that then, the  
9           point is: placing the target where he a) set out on that,  
10          and that's how did that come about?

11       619   Q. Thank you, Witness 18.

12

13           THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'CALLAGHAN

14           AS FOLLOWS:

15

16           MR. O'CALLAGHAN: Good afternoon, sir, I appear for the  
17           retired Garda Sergeant Owen Corrigan.

18           A. Yes.

19       620   Q. At the outset, could I say on behalf of my client, thank  
20           you for coming here to give evidence. Is it the case, sir,  
21           that you only arrived into Dundalk on professional business  
22           as a policeman on three occasions in your career?

23           A. Unannounced.

24       621   Q. Unannounced?

25           A. Those were unannounced visits. There were other  
26           professional visits that were arranged, covered,  
27           coordinated and all the rest of it. Those would have been  
28           quite -- more than three times, but during my own period in  
29           Newry, I only visited Dundalk Garda station unannounced  
30           three times.

1       622   Q. And over how many years would that have been, sir?

2           A. Over about three years.

3       623   Q. And is it correct to state that the reason you limited your  
4           travel to Dundalk to such a small amount is because there  
5           was a risk in travelling down on the road to Dundalk?

6           A. Well there was always a risk. But the unannounced visits,  
7           remember, if you have got to add those to the announced  
8           visits which would have been on quite a regular basis,  
9           possibly down to one or maybe two a month, if you add that  
10          to it, then you can see I wasn't staying clear of Dundalk,  
11          but quite obviously going to Dundalk on your own without  
12          cover was highly risky.

13       624   Q. And am I correct in stating that the reason there was a  
14           risk was because surveillance was common and RUC officers  
15           were being watched by the Provisional IRA?

16          A. No doubt about that.

17       625   Q. You may have not heard it earlier but Witness Number 6  
18           stated that when he heard that Superintendent Buchanan had  
19           travelled to Dundalk on occasion, approximately ten times a  
20           month, that he was amazed by the frequency of those visits.  
21           Were you aware of that evidence, sir?

22          A. No, I was not, but if I had have been aware of the  
23           frequency of those visits I would have been making  
24           recommendations to have the man moved.

25       626   Q. Would you share the amazement that was given in evidence by  
26           Witness Number 6 earlier today?

27          A. I would.

28       627   Q. You mentioned also in your evidence that you took a number  
29           of steps in your personal capacity to ensure you were safe;  
30           isn't that correct?

1 A. That's right.

2 628 Q. You mentioned you had changed your plates regularly,  
3 approximately every two or three months, is that so?

4 A. Yes, that's right, and maybe oftener.

5 629 Q. You mentioned that you would change your car about once a  
6 year?

7 A. That's correct.

8 630 Q. And you mentioned that you'd change your routine and  
9 routes?

10 A. Yes.

11 631 Q. What do you mean when you said would change your routine  
12 and routes, how would that manifest itself?

13 A. Well, being a command officer you are expected to be at the  
14 station roughly been 9:00 and 5:00, normal officer hours,  
15 and available for any operational duties or whatever takes  
16 place. I didn't work like that. I would appear at the  
17 station maybe at 6:00 in the morning or something like that  
18 and maybe leave it in the afternoon and come back that  
19 night or whatever. I was driving from outside Newry and I,  
20 many a time, would have used a route that would have  
21 brought me in from the Kilkeel side into Newry rather than  
22 come down the main route. I changed my times. I changed  
23 my route. I changed my whole -- I didn't have a set  
24 programme.

25 632 Q. You wanted to make things more difficult for --

26 A. Of course.

27 633 Q. -- anyone who was surveying you?

28 A. Yes.

29 634 Q. I think you mentioned in your evidence that you have read  
30 the Cory Report, is that correct?

1 A. Yes, but not in depth. I am not an expert on it by any  
2 means.

3 635 Q. I understand. On page 41 of that report, Judge Cory lists  
4 what he describes as aspects which left Chief  
5 Superintendent Breen and Superintendent Buchanan  
6 particularly vulnerable to reconnaissance by the IRA. I  
7 just want to identify those aspects to you and ask you if  
8 you are aware of them and ask you maybe to comment upon  
9 them?

10 A. Right.

11 636 Q. The first aspect he refers to at page 41 is that he says  
12 that Superintendent Buchanan's identity was well known to  
13 the Provisional IRA. Is that something with which you  
14 would agree with.

15 A. It would be after you have been in the IRA for some time.

16 637 Q. Was Chief Superintendent Breen also known to the  
17 Provisional IRA, as far as you are concerned?

18 A. I have no doubt. I wouldn't argue against that.

19 638 Q. Yes. The second aspect that Judge Cory refers to is, he  
20 says "He..." and that is a reference to Superintendent  
21 Buchanan, "... used the same vehicle over a period of three  
22 years in the course of his duties as border  
23 superintendent." First of all, were you aware of that,  
24 sir?

25 A. No, he wasn't under my command, but certainly --

26 639 Q. But that is not something that you would have adopted, is  
27 that correct?

28 A. Absolutely not.

29 640 Q. Do you have any comment to make on that aspect?

30 A. Only from the point of view that if you compare his use of

1 a vehicle over a specific period of time doing the job he  
2 was doing and the way I approached it, they are two  
3 entirely different approaches.

4 641 Q. Would you agree with Judge Cory's assessment that that left  
5 Chief Superintendent Buchanan particularly vulnerable to  
6 reconnaissance by the Provisional IRA?

7 A. Well it would make -- yes, using a vehicle of that length  
8 of time over the period and the area in which he was  
9 working in, it would soon become well known.

10 642 Q. The third aspect that Judge Cory referred to is that he  
11 says "Superintendent Buchanan visited Dundalk regularly  
12 over this period in the same car. It was not unusual for  
13 him to attend at the station twice a week." Again, would  
14 you agree with me, sir, that that would make Superintendent  
15 Buchanan particularly vulnerable to reconnaissance by the  
16 Provisional IRA?

17 A. Yes.

18 643 Q. The fourth aspect referred to by Judge Cory is that he says  
19 "As far as can be ascertained, Superintendent Buchanan  
20 usually parked his car in the open forecourt of the  
21 station" -- that is Dundalk Garda station -- "where it was  
22 clearly visible to members of the public passing by the  
23 station."

24 A. Yes.

25 644 Q. Do you have any comment to make in respect of that, sir?

26 A. Well, I think the last sentence there is openly -- it was  
27 openly on view to members of the public. Anybody could  
28 have seen and if they knew the car, if he was targeted, if  
29 they knew the car and they knew he was there. I presume  
30 that is the old station. It hasn't changed, Dundalk Garda

1 station.

2 645 Q. Would you agree with me that that aspect made  
3 Superintendent Buchanan particularly vulnerable to  
4 reconnaissance by the Provisional IRA?

5 A. Yes.

6 646 Q. The fifth aspect referred to by Judge Cory is: "According  
7 to RUC sources, Superintendent Buchanan used the same route  
8 by way of border crossing number 10 and Jonesboro village  
9 on an average of eight out of every ten visit." Now, I  
10 think we are aware that is not something you would have do,  
11 isn't that correct?

12 A. Absolutely not.

13 647 Q. And would you agree with me that that again made  
14 Superintendent Buchanan particularly vulnerable to  
15 reconnaissance by the Provisional IRA?

16 A. Yes.

17 648 Q. Sir, you mentioned in your evidence that you believe the  
18 IRA could mount an operation in the area of south Armagh at  
19 very short notice?

20 A. Yeah.

21 649 Q. Could you give some indication to the Chairman as to what  
22 sort of time period you are referring to there when you  
23 refer to "short notice"?

24 A. Well, that would depend. If you were in deepest south  
25 Armagh, you could expect them to be able to mount an  
26 operation within five, six, eight, twelve hours, or  
27 whatever. Depending on the complexity of the operation, it  
28 was quite possible for a number or a member or two members  
29 or whatever of the IRA to be driving around and take  
30 what -- with a weapon -- and take what they would call, you

1 know, just an opportune target. But if they were doing a  
2 planned operation, it would depend on the extent of the  
3 operation and they would have to do their groundwork, the  
4 same as anybody, their surveillance, making sure that they  
5 were not being watched or being led into an ambush or  
6 things like that. So it could take from a short time to  
7 they could extend it over a length of time, it depends on  
8 the operation, but they did have the ability to mount an  
9 operation within a reasonably short space of time should it  
10 be an opportune target more than anything else, but for a  
11 serious planned operation it could take a little longer  
12 because they had to make sure that their escape route was  
13 open.

14 650 Q. Sir, considering the nature of the enemy that the Royal  
15 Ulster Constabulary was fighting against, and when you  
16 consider the steps that were taken by Superintendent  
17 Buchanan when he used to visit Dundalk on a frequent basis,  
18 would you agree with me that Superintendent Buchanan did  
19 expose himself to a greater risk of being attacked by the  
20 Provisional IRA?

21 A. He did, in my estimation, compared to what I would do  
22 myself.

23 651 Q. You mentioned in your evidence that you told the officers  
24 that they were not to go across the border?

25 A. Yes.

26 652 Q. Am I to take it that the reason you said that is because  
27 you recognised that the trip from Newry to Dundalk and back  
28 was a particularly dangerous trip for Royal Ulster  
29 Constabulary officers?

30 A. Well, there were two -- that is one of the main reasons but

1 reduce the number of border crossings and you are providing  
2 an opportune target to anybody, you know. You know, it was  
3 just you are working in a dangerous, difficult area. Don't  
4 do something unless you have to do it. Don't put  
5 yourself in danger unless you have to do it. There is no  
6 point in putting yourself at risk. This was a low level  
7 report-gathering information to send back up to  
8 Headquarters. There was no necessity to go across the  
9 border and do X, Y and Z or make a serious task out of  
10 this, absolutely not.

11 653 Q. And that was the reason you gave them that order?

12 A. Yes.

13 654 Q. And am I correct in stating that there was no suggestion  
14 that you were giving that order because you had a concern  
15 about members of An Garda Siochana in Dundalk Station?

16 A. Well, I'd split my answer into two there. I gave them that  
17 order because a) there was no necessity to go across the  
18 border. The question had I a concern about members of the  
19 Garda Siochana? As I said earlier in my evidence, there  
20 were rumours. I cannot substantiate those rumours. But  
21 there was always an element of risk along the border, be it  
22 from whatever source it came.

23 655 Q. Finally, in her opening statement, senior counsel to the  
24 Tribunal mentioned that Mr. Mains will give evidence that  
25 in the aftermath of the murders he told senior RUC officers  
26 about Superintendent Breen expressing a concern about a  
27 named Garda officer. Can I ask you did he ever express  
28 that concern to you?

29 A. Not personally, no.

30 656 Q. Thank you very much, sir.

CHAIRMAN: Any questions,

**THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. COFFEY AS FOLLOWS:**

657 Q. MR. COFFEY: Witness 18, I appear on behalf of retired sergeant Colton and I want to ask some questions, if I may. The first being, in the course of your evidence you appeared to draw a distinction as to two types of experience: one type based on an RUC officer commencing his service as a constable right up to senior management level, as opposed to somebody coming into an area like south Armagh or south Down at senior constable level or senior officer level, am I correct in saying that?

A. Yes.

658 Q. And without giving us any specific details as to police stations that you may have personally served in, can you indicate in your own personal history did you serve as a constable either in county Armagh or county Down?

A. I was born in the area. I lived as a child in it. I went there as a constable and I was there as a sergeant. I was there as superintendent. I was there as a Chief Superintendent, and I was there as an ACC. Overall, in terms of police service, I had 12 years' experience working in the area.

659 Q. So you are speaking from a knowledge of personal information, personal experience of the area?

A. Yes. But my knowledge and my personal experience was not totally in depth of actually what was going on.

660 Q. Yes.

1 A. I had a broader breadth of knowledge than most police  
2 officers who served in that area, except someone with  
3 similar experience.

4 661 Q. And with that, you are giving your evidence now as to the,  
5 if you like, the efficiency and otherwise of the IRA?

6 A. As I said earlier, it was, it was their territory. You  
7 were working in their own backyard. They knew everybody in  
8 the area. A stranger coming into the area, be it police or  
9 whatever, would soon be recognised and identified as a  
10 stranger and then a tag could be put upon him or who was he  
11 or what was he, whatever.

12 662 Q. Am I correct in saying that in the 1980s you held the  
13 position of Deputy Divisional Commander for south Armagh?

14 A. Yes.

15 663 Q. And holding that office, where were you based?

16 A. Newry.

17 664 Q. Newry. And over what period of time did you hold that  
18 office and over what period of time were you based in  
19 Newry?

20 A. Going back, I was down in that area as a constable, an old  
21 force called the Newry/Armagh Force, which people hardly  
22 remember, and I was in Bessbrook, Camlough, Forkhill,  
23 Crossmaglen.

24 665 Q. Were you stationed in Newry at the time of an IRA mortar  
25 attack which resulted in a horrific incident whereby nine  
26 RUC officers were murdered?

27 A. I was promoted and left it four days before the attack.

28 666 Q. That, would you sense, indicated a level of planning,  
29 intelligence background and expertise?

30 A. Yes.

1       667   Q. And when did you leave Newry, Witness 18?

2           A. About a week before that attack took place. It would have  
3           been --

4       668   Q. That was in --

5           A. '85, was it?

6       669   Q. Yes, I think mid-'80s.

7           A. Yes, around about that, I left on promotion.

8       670   Q. And based on your service in the RUC and your personal  
9           knowledge of the area, did you maintain an interest or did  
10          you keep yourself informed about activities that were going  
11          on in south Armagh and south Down after your transfer away  
12          from Newry?

13          A. Just as a general interest, as you do, as one does.

14       671   Q. And unfortunately, again, these areas were areas of high  
15          publicity during this whole period?

16          A. Yes.

17       672   Q. So that even a layperson just reading the newspapers or  
18          following the news on the radio or television would have  
19          been aware that these were areas of high incident?

20          A. Yes.

21       673   Q. And on that basis, are you aware, through your professional  
22          duties as an RUC officer, indeed just as a person taking an  
23          interest, of a person called Eamon Collins who was a self  
24          confessed IRA member?

25          A. I know the name. I don't know his involvement or  
26          background or anything like that. I couldn't answer on any  
27          specific point about him. I know the name. I know that he  
28          was involved. That would be the extent that my memory  
29          would take me at the moment.

30       674   Q. Can you remember if Mr. Collins was, while a full-time

1 member of the Customs, the Revenue Customs in Northern  
2 Ireland, was equally an active member of the IRA?

3 A. Well I remember that, yes.

4 675 Q. Yes. And can you remember Mr. Collins making a plea of  
5 guilty to membership of the IRA and to active involvement  
6 in a range of IRA activities in the courts in Belfast?

7 A. Well I can only remember that from newspaper reports.

8 676 Q. Yes.

9 A. Or what I read in passing. I would not have been  
10 personally -- you know, I wouldn't have been concentrated  
11 or interested in it. It would have just been: there it  
12 is. That happened in Newry. End of Story, you know.

13 677 Q. You are aware of it nonetheless?

14 A. I am aware of it just as any member of the general public  
15 would be.

16 678 Q. I would suggest to you Mr. Collins described himself as an  
17 intelligence officer within the IRA and wrote extensively  
18 on it?

19 A. Yes.

20 679 Q. And I must suggest that Mr. Collins, in his writings, gave  
21 a blueprint, as it were, as to the level of information and  
22 intelligence that the IRA carried out their murder  
23 campaign?

24 A. Well, I couldn't disagree. I'd need to read it to see  
25 exactly what he was saying.

26 680 Q. Well, I must suggest to you that in his accounts, he  
27 indicated that he was able, personally, to access  
28 registration number plates and to match such registration  
29 plates with names and addresses of people?

30 A. He may have been able to do that through the Customs, I

1 don't know.

2 681 Q. Yes.

3 A. I don't know.

4 682 Q. And aren't you aware, Witness 18, that the level of  
5 intelligence of the IRA was such that they were tragically  
6 able to target members of the RUC, or indeed prison  
7 officers or part-time RUC officers at their homes, with  
8 fatal consequences on occasion?

9 A. That's correct.

10 683 Q. And again, that is indicative of the level of their  
11 expertise in their campaign?

12 A. Yes.

13 684 Q. And I am suggesting to you that Mr. Collins, in his  
14 writings, makes it very patently clear that their expertise  
15 was internal to Northern Ireland; they depended on local  
16 residents or sympathisers or indeed active members of the  
17 IRA to give them information as to the movements of members  
18 of the RUC or the prison staff or part-time members of the  
19 RUC?

20 A. I couldn't answer that question. I am not aware of  
21 anything like that to tell you the truth.

22 685 Q. Would you accept that that was the type of information that  
23 the IRA would seek to garner?

24 A. IRA would take information from any source --

25 686 Q. Yes.

26 A. -- in any part of the country.

27 687 Q. And without any RUC officer crossing the border from north  
28 to south, I think you have clearly indicated that there was  
29 high risks at all times on or off duty for members of the  
30 RUC or part-time members moving within Northern Ireland?

1 A. Moving within Northern Ireland or crossing the border?

2 688 Q. No, within Northern Ireland.

3 A. It wouldn't apply totally to Northern Ireland; it would  
4 apply to certain areas.

5 689 Q. Well, if I put it more specifically then. From south  
6 Armagh over to south Down, take from Newtownhamilton down  
7 to the border, or from Banbridge down to the border?

8 A. Yes.

9 690 Q. Would you accept that they were high risk areas?

10 A. Yes, there were risk, and then higher risk as you got  
11 closer to Newry and into the border area where I would  
12 assess it as very high along the border area, the specific  
13 border area.

14 691 Q. And of course there were routes that were, if you like, of  
15 higher risk than other routes, is that correct?

16 A. Any cross-border route was of higher risk.

17 692 Q. And you have indicated that at no time did you ever -- were  
18 you ever given any concrete evidence as to the existence of  
19 a mole within the Gardai or any other institution in the  
20 south of Ireland?

21 A. No, no, that's correct, I have said that I had heard  
22 rumours but I had no concrete evidence.

23

24 CHAIRMAN: The witness has already said that.

25 A. He was repeating.

26

27 693 Q. MR. COFFEY: And when did you first hear of any rumours?

28 A. I suppose it would have been the first time in Newry when I  
29 was down in command level down in Newry.

30 694 Q. And that was in the early 1980s to the mid-'80s?

1 A. Yes. As far as I remember, it would have been about then.

2 695 Q. Yes. Thank you, Witness 18.

3

4 CHAIRMAN: Has any other counsel any questions?

5

6 MS. O'SULLIVAN: Chairman, I don't have any questions for  
7 this particular witness, I represent Mr. Finbarr Hickey,  
8 but I will have an application at the close of this  
9 evidence perhaps before you rise.

10

11 CHAIRMAN: Very good. Has anybody else any questions? Mr.  
12 Robinson?

13

14 **THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. ROBINSON AS FOLLOWS:**

15 **SPEAKER:**

16

17 MR. ROBINSON: I am obliged for the time. There are a  
18 number of matters, Mr. Chairman, that I would wish to take  
19 further instructions upon, and in that regard I would ask  
20 the Tribunal to consider recalling this witness at a later  
21 stage. I am aware of the time of the day.

22

23 CHAIRMAN: It's still relatively early. I mean...

24

25 MR. DILLON: I wonder if I might be of assistance here. We  
26 have one further witness to be taken today in any event.  
27 He has travelled from the north and we would like to  
28 accommodate him today, if we at all can.

29

30 CHAIRMAN: I think he should be heard, yes, definitely.

1

2

MR. DILLON: It's now coming up to four o'clock. Possibly

3

Mr. Robinson has a few matters to put to the witness, is

4

that right?

5

6

MR. ROBINSON: Yes. The matters I wish to take

7

instructions upon may take sometime which is why I have

8

suggested recalling at a later stage.

9

10

CHAIRMAN: Well, sorry, do you mean taking instructions

11

will take sometime or the questions will take time.

12

13

MR. ROBINSON: The instructions will require sometime. I

14

imagine certainly longer than a brief recess today.

15

16

MR. DILLON: Could I make the following suggestion: There

17

is a another witness who is due to give evidence. We could

18

interpose the witness, who will presumably take sometime,

19

it might enable Mr. Robinson to take his instructions.

20

Meanwhile, if Witness 18 wouldn't mind waiting and be

21

recalled in half an hour, 45 times, whatever time it takes.

22

23

CHAIRMAN: I think, Mr. Robinson, would that suit you?

24

25

MR. ROBINSON: If I could have a brief moment?

26

27

MR. ROBINSON: Mr. Chairman, yes, half an hour should be

28

sufficient.

29

30

MR. DILLON: That is helpful. If this witness might be

1           excused for whatever time it takes for this witness to give  
2           his evidence.

3

4           CHAIRMAN:   Would that be all right with you?   Stay for a  
5           moment until the court is cleared and the anonymous witness  
6           can leave.

7

8           THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW.

9

10          CHAIRMAN:   Counsel for Mr. Finbarr Hickey wanted to say  
11          something?

12

13          MS. O'SULLIVAN:   If I could make an application.   It's  
14          probably preferable if that be made in public and I would  
15          like to make that prior to the next witness being called.

16

17          CHAIRMAN:   Any objection to that, Mr. Hayes?

18

19          MR. HAYES:   No, I think Mrs. Lavery might deal with that.

20

21          CHAIRMAN:   Very well, we will hear what you have to say.  
22          What is the nature of your application.

23

24          MS. O'SULLIVAN:   As I say, it's an application that I do  
25          wish to make in public; I have no difficulty with members  
26          of the public being present.

27

28          Simply, as indicated, I appear for Mr. Hickey.   We are  
29          somewhat surprised at the evidence that has been called  
30          today and in particular the evidence given by Witness

1 Number 18. The reason that we are somewhat surprised is  
2 that we have been provided with no, I think no notes of  
3 intended evidence. We have been provided thus far with  
4 none of the names of witnesses who are proposed to be  
5 called and we have not been provided with any of the  
6 documents that have been put to either of the two witnesses  
7 today. Our difficulty is that in cross-examining or  
8 examining any of these witnesses, and in representing  
9 Mr. Hickey, it is absolutely impossible to prepare for what  
10 evidence is given. I think that becomes, then, very clear  
11 when the evidence of Witness Number 18 was given, which  
12 caught us somewhat by surprise.

13  
14 CHAIRMAN: But it didn't refer to Mr. Hickey at all.

15  
16 COUNSEL FOR MR. HICKEY: It didn't refer to Mr. Hickey at  
17 all but I think it's still his -- his evidence is of  
18 relevance to Mr. Hickey. His evidence in relation to the  
19 RUC officers not following a direct command in coming -- in  
20 crossing the border; his evidence in relation to the  
21 proliferation of the IRA at the time and his evidence of  
22 the belief of the security measures that should have been  
23 taken I say is very relevant to the question of whether  
24 there is a mole or was in a mole in Dundalk Garda Station,  
25 and in those circumstances is very relevant to our client,  
26 Mr. Hickey. We may not have any questions for any of these  
27 witnesses. We do not wish to delay the Tribunal. We don't  
28 wish to cause any difficulty. But if we have sight of the  
29 statements beforehand and sight of the documents -- there  
30 was documents being handed to the witness that we have

1 never seen. We didn't get a copy of them; we have no idea  
2 what those said. There was a memo and directives that we  
3 didn't see. We have representation for Mr. Hickey but how  
4 can we represent him if we simply are hearing things for  
5 the very first time?

6  
7 CHAIRMAN: But if they are things that do not make any  
8 allegation of any kind against your client, or even -- or  
9 even implying such an allegation, surely you are here and  
10 you can hear what is being said and ask questions relating  
11 to it?

12  
13 COUNSEL FOR MR. HICKEY: The difficulty is in terms of  
14 preparing that, we have representation for Mr. Hickey and  
15 we wish to represent him effectively and in terms of making  
16 any decisions, in terms of taking instructions in relation  
17 to that, we need to have some advance warning of what might  
18 be said. Now obviously things will be said in direct  
19 evidence that may take us by surprise, but we are in a  
20 difficulty where other legal representatives appear to have  
21 some of the statements, have some of the documents and we  
22 don't. We are then hearing that a statement made by  
23 Witness Number 36 is being put to this witness. We have no  
24 idea what the statement is made by Witness Number 36,  
25 because we won't hear it for another few days, so we are  
26 completely hampered. We are sitting here hearing half the  
27 evidence.

28  
29 CHAIRMAN: You are hearing the whole evidence. Perhaps you  
30 have some feelings on that, Mrs. Laverty?

1  
2 MR. LEHANE: Just very briefly, I don't want to be  
3 difficult, but just in relation to documents being  
4 provided, and obviously the Tribunal is moving relatively  
5 quickly at the moment with the number of witnesses, but in  
6 relation to statements, where those statements are signed  
7 and they are in circulation to other parties, there is a  
8 stream of jurisprudence following on from Murphy and the  
9 Mahon Tribunal, Judge, in relation to the circulation of  
10 documents where they are relevant or have an impact on  
11 other parties appearing in tribunals. And, again, not  
12 wishing to be difficult but we would like to see statements  
13 where statements are being provided to the Tribunal and  
14 where we are being called upon to cross-examine those  
15 witnesses on the basis we have been given representation to  
16 enable to us do so, Judge.

17  
18 CHAIRMAN: Yes.

19  
20 MS. LAVERTY: Where parties are directly affected by any  
21 evidence the Tribunal is aware is about to be given, they  
22 will be provided with notice of -- they will be provided  
23 with statements and of notice of that evidence. Now, so  
24 far today, the evidence that has been heard, it's all in  
25 relation to matters that happened in relation to the  
26 putting together of the meeting north of the border. There  
27 was absolutely anticipated by the Tribunal there would be  
28 no mention of other parties in this section, particularly  
29 in relation to the application by Mr. Hickey, in this part  
30 of the evidence. One question arose today, unanticipated

1 by the Tribunal, in which this present witness made an  
2 answer suggesting that he had heard rumours of a mole in  
3 Dundalk but he couldn't say, he couldn't comment on a name  
4 because he didn't have any evidence to that fact. Now that  
5 is a matter that emerged on cross-examination. It  
6 certainly wasn't a matter that was in the knowledge of the  
7 Tribunal of evidence that he was going to give. And it's  
8 precisely for that reason that my colleague is sitting  
9 there waiting to intervene if a matter like that happens  
10 and can in fact question the witness from the body of the  
11 Tribunal, if such an occasion arises. We have been  
12 extremely careful not to have a lot of information  
13 circulating outside this Tribunal, Chairman, because one  
14 has to come back to the realisation that the Tribunal has  
15 been set up because of suspicions of information going in  
16 the wrong direction and suspicions of collusion, and for  
17 that reason we want to be absolutely sure that parties get  
18 what they are entitled to and that documentation isn't  
19 freely handed out to parties who have no immediate interest  
20 in the witness who is about to give evidence. And that  
21 is -- I am entirely in your hands, Chairman, after that.

22  
23 MR. LEHANE: It's not Murphy v. Flood, I gave you the wrong  
24 case, it's O'Callaghan v. Flood, Judge. Both the decisions  
25 of the Supreme Court, and particularly Mr. Justice Hardiman  
26 and particularly the decision of Mr. Justice O'Neill in the  
27 High Court when the matter came back down to him and he was  
28 asked to determine, of the documents which the Tribunal had  
29 in that case, which were relevant to the witnesses to be  
30 provided in O'Callaghan discovery.

1  
2 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. I think Mrs. Lavery has  
3 subscribed the position succinctly. We cannot issue a  
4 floating number of documents to all and sundry and to  
5 everybody, but we have a duty, of course, to furnish  
6 documents that impugn anybody. That party, whether in the  
7 main those represented, if they are impugned, of course  
8 they must have notice of any allegation that is going to be  
9 made against them. But I don't think anybody could really  
10 be taken by surprise by the evidence that was given today  
11 and I don't think anybody has been endangered by that  
12 evidence and accordingly, I don't think that there can be  
13 any complaint about copies of documentation today not  
14 having been circulated to people who are not put at risk or  
15 whose character was impugned by those documents. So I  
16 think we should proceed.

17  
18 I would ask counsel to take a sensible view and to talk to  
19 the Tribunal team of counsel if they feel that they need  
20 more information about what witnesses are coming forward  
21 and who is going to come next time, they will be given as  
22 much information as we can.

23  
24 So I think we might proceed now. Shall we -- while the  
25 court is still cleared, while all the legal people are  
26 still here, I think now would be the time to bring in the  
27 next witness, would that be so, Mr. Hayes?

28  
29 MR. HAYES: Yes, in fact the next witness does not require  
30 to sit behind the screen.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

CHAIRMAN: Oh. Well that's interesting.

INSPECTOR CHARLES DAY, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS EXAMINED BY  
MR. HAYES AS FOLLOWS:

696 Q. MR. HAYES: Inspector, I think in 1989 you were an  
inspector based in Bessbrook Mill in Armagh?

A. That's correct.

697 Q. An RUC inspector, and I think that there you had  
responsibility for operational planning?

A. That's correct.

698 Q. Perhaps you'd just explain to the Tribunal what exactly  
that meant, what your role was at the time?

A. Well, this involved liaising with the army in respect of  
joint RUC army operations. And my role also involved  
meetings with Garda officers and this required me to make  
trips south of the border.

699 Q. When you -- essentially, I suppose, you were a liaison  
between the RUC and the British Army, is that correct?

A. That's correct, and the Garda of course.

700 Q. And the Garda. I think you went south on many occasions to  
meet with Garda officers, is that correct?

A. That's correct.

701 Q. When you did that, did you generally go alone or were you  
accompanied by a colleague?

A. I was generally accompanied by a colleague, at least one  
colleague.

702 Q. And were these meetings generally arranged in advance or  
were they impromptu meetings?

A. Well, it was a mixture of both. But after the Anglo Irish  
Agreement of 1985, unlike prior to that, there were a large  
amount of meetings that had to be arranged by prior

1 appointment, dates and times given.

2 703 Q. I think before I ask you further about those meetings, I  
3 think in your time in the RUC you had served in various  
4 locations in the general south Armagh area, is that  
5 correct?

6 A. That's correct, I served for ten years in south Armagh and  
7 16 years in border areas altogether.

8 704 Q. You had reasonable familiarity with the area?

9 A. Very familiar with the area.

10 705 Q. In your time in south Armagh, did you have much involvement  
11 in investigations relating to IRA activities?

12 A. I had quite a lot of involvement in investigations into IRA  
13 activities. Quite often that involved arranging operations  
14 on the ground to gather evidence.

15 706 Q. Now, coming back to your meetings with Gardai, in the main  
16 where did those meetings take place?

17 A. Well, it was a 50/50 arrangement. They would meet us in  
18 the north on occasions but we met them in various  
19 locations, too. Superintendent Buchanan's area of  
20 responsibility, which included mine, would have meant  
21 visits to Monaghan, Carrickmacross, Drogheda and, of  
22 course, Dundalk, and a few other minor stations on  
23 occasions.

24 707 Q. Superintendent Buchanan was a border superintendent?

25 A. That's correct.

26 708 Q. I think that was a post, am I correct, that was essentially  
27 created after the Anglo-Irish Agreement in 1985?

28 A. That's correct, yes.

29 709 Q. How did his position of responsibility interact with yours?

30 A. Well, he would have been my superior officer as regards

1 border liaison and if there was anything going on in  
2 relation to cross-border relations, operations wise, he  
3 would have expected me to brief him, and likewise, I would  
4 take directions from him as well as a number of other  
5 officers.

6 710 Q. The meetings that you had with Gardai, what was the general  
7 purpose of them?

8 A. If I could refer to my notes?

9 711 Q. Yes.

10 A. It was to enable us to maintain contact and good relations  
11 with each other; to review recent operations; to plan  
12 forthcoming operations; and to share information with each  
13 other. And you could sum it up by saying to develop good  
14 relationships which, I have to say, I always had with the  
15 Garda.

16 712 Q. You say it was to share information; was that done on a  
17 reasonably free basis or both ways?

18 A. Oh, yes, it was a free flow of information both ways.

19 713 Q. Was it a formal thing or an informal thing?

20 A. Both.

21 714 Q. Both. When you -- when you went south for meetings, was  
22 there -- did you, on occasion, go to Dundalk?

23 A. We did go to Dundalk on occasions.

24 715 Q. When you went to Dundalk, who did you generally deal with?

25 A. Well, Michael Staunton, Frank Murray primarily.

26 716 Q. I think you were a uniformed inspector?

27 A. That's correct.

28 717 Q. And when you went to meet, were you meeting your uniformed  
29 equivalents as posed to detective or Special Branch?

30 A. That's correct, although occasionally detectives would have

1           been there as well.

2       718   Q. And did you know any of them?

3           A. I knew Dan Prenty. I can't recall any of the others.

4       719   Q. Did you go to, either to the south in general or to Dundalk  
5           in particular, with Superintendent Buchanan at any time?

6           A. Well I, in general, I went with Superintendent Buchanan to  
7           all the locations that I have named. I have to say,  
8           Dundalk didn't go to as much as some of the other ones, but  
9           I wouldn't read anything significant into that.

10      720   Q. As far as you are aware, did Superintendent Buchanan travel  
11           with other officers as well at times?

12           A. He did do, yes.

13      721   Q. Can you say, or do you know were you the officer perhaps  
14           who went with him most or are you in a position to --

15           A. I wouldn't be in a position to say so, but as regards the  
16           Dundalk station, probably not, because Dundalk would also  
17           cover Newry south as well as my area, which was south  
18           Armagh, which would have taken me over towards Monaghan and  
19           Carrickmacross.

20      722   Q. Did you ever travel south with Chief Superintendent Breen?

21           A. No, I never travelled with Chief Superintendent Breen.

22      723   Q. I think you travelled south with Superintendent Buchanan on  
23           the 14th March 1989?

24           A. That's correct.

25      724   Q. Is that correct? Was it the Tuesday before the two  
26           officers were killed?

27           A. I believe that is so, yes.

28      725   Q. Do you have any particular reason for remembering that  
29           journey?

30           A. Well, just because it was so close to the tragedy and

1           because on that particular journey I did mention to him  
2           that I thought we were being followed on the return journey  
3           to Newry.

4       726   Q. Where had you gone to?

5           A. We had gone to Dundalk Station.

6       727   Q. And on the way home from Dundalk?

7           A. On the way home from Dundalk, before we reached the border  
8           with Northern Ireland, I noticed a Hiace van behind us.

9       728   Q. Can you remember what road you were travelling that day?

10          A. We were travelling on the main road up to Newry.

11       729   Q. The A1?

12          A. Yes.

13       730   Q. And you noticed a Hiace van behind you?

14          A. That's correct. And Hiace vans generally would have caused  
15          some suspicion because they were used so much by the IRA  
16          particularly on the south Armagh area. Of course there are  
17          a lot of them about, but I just remarked to Superintendent  
18          Buchanan that we may be being followed and this vehicle did  
19          follow us across the border.

20       731   Q. And did -- Superintendent Buchanan, I think, was driving  
21          that day, is that correct?

22          A. That's correct.

23       732   Q. Did he make any comment in relation to it?

24          A. No specific comment. He just noted, looked in the mirror,  
25          kept on eye on it, I suppose.

26       733   Q. It was a matter that caused you some concern?

27          A. Well, not undue concern. I mean, you would be  
28          security-aware in that area and you didn't need to say much  
29          more. These things would happen from time to time, you  
30          just flag it up and would let the driver be alert to any

1           suspicions you might have. On this occasion the van  
2           followed us quite a way up into the north but it went off  
3           on one of the side roads just before we reached the main  
4           border checkpoint, permanent checkpoint controlled by the  
5           army.

6       734   Q. That was the checkpoint just south of Newry?

7           A. That's right, at Cloghogue.

8       735   Q. At Cloghogue, yes. I suppose would it be fair to say that  
9           it caused you some precautionary concern rather than active  
10          concern?

11          A. That's correct. I mean, we didn't feel on that occasion  
12          that we needed to accelerate in any great way, just keep an  
13          eye out. The danger on the main road would have been a  
14          drive-by shoot.

15       736   Q. Did you ever previously have any concerns that you might  
16          have been followed when travelling with Superintendent  
17          Buchanan?

18          A. Well, just one that stood out in my mind, and that is when  
19          we were coming back from Monaghan, I think I said in the  
20          statement, several months before.

21       737   Q. That was a similar type of incident?

22          A. Yes, similar, plus there were some people standing on the  
23          border crossing point, looked a bit suspicious. It could  
24          have been something, it could have been nothing, but,  
25          again, you are trained to be alert, you are always  
26          subconsciously taking it on board, being aware.

27       738   Q. And what -- can you remember what road you were taking that  
28          day? You were coming from Monaghan to where?

29          A. Monaghan back to Armagh, so that would have been a road  
30          just east of Middletown, a minor road.

1 739 Q. You were on the minor road that day?

2 A. Yeah.

3 740 Q. What sort of a driver was Mr. Buchanan?

4 A. He was a careful driver. He kept to the speed limits on  
5 roads. Some people are a little bit apprehensive  
6 travelling with him because he was careful that way,  
7 whereas some of us might have exceeded the speed limit  
8 at times, depending on the circumstances that we have.  
9 I am just saying, he doesn't seem to have been a Police  
10 advanced driver. He wouldn't be the type of man who would  
11 be into very fast pursuits, or vice versa.

12 741 Q. Would you consider him to have been a slow driver in any  
13 way?

14 A. Only slow in the context of the dangerous areas we were  
15 travelling in. Some people would have, maybe, liked him to  
16 travel a little bit faster, but the counterpoint is it can  
17 bring suspicions on you in the side roads, and that can be  
18 quite dangerous in itself.

19 742 Q. When you went to Dundalk that day on the 14th of March, on  
20 the way before you went, where did you leave from that day?

21 A. I think we left from Newry station.

22 743 Q. From Newry?

23 A. Mm-hmm.

24 744 Q. Superintendent Buchanan was based in Armagh?

25 A. Yes.

26 745 Q. And had you met then in -- you'd met him in Newry?

27 A. I think on that day, I met him in Newry, yes.

28 746 Q. Before you went, did he express any concern to you about  
29 going to Dundalk?

30 A. No, it was always in the back of your mind, but in the type

1 of work we were employed in, you just took this as granted;  
2 you know, there is always a risk when you are doing that.

3 747 Q. And doing what in particular? What do you mean by that?

4 A. Well, for a start, travelling in the Newry area,  
5 particularly Newry south, south Armagh and then  
6 particularly going across the border for meetings,  
7 particularly prearranged meetings. I should also add that  
8 we always used our, at least certainly my knowledge, we  
9 used our own civilian vehicles, our family cars, and so on,  
10 and it was always in the back of our minds, well, you know,  
11 patterns kill, this is all part of our training, and there  
12 is, maybe, a tragedy waiting to happen, which is what  
13 happened.

14 748 Q. Did you ever discuss security concerns with Mr. Buchanan in  
15 any way?

16 A. Just in a general way, but you will appreciate we don't go  
17 into that in any great detail unless there is a very  
18 specific threat, that there is specific information coming  
19 in. In that case, there might have been occasions, but I  
20 can't think of any.

21 749 Q. You mentioned concern about going to -- well, first of all,  
22 about travelling into the south Armagh area and, secondly,  
23 going to Dundalk. What were the nature of your concerns  
24 about going to Dundalk? Was it --

25 A. Well, Dundalk, in particular, has had various names over  
26 the decades. It's certainly considered to be a main town  
27 where the Provisional IRA and other active republicans  
28 would have socialised, quite a few of them lived there.  
29 There was a good chance that you could come face-to-face  
30 with them, even looking through a car window at traffic

1 lights, and so on. Of all the places we would have  
2 visited, that would have been the one that would have been  
3 most populous and the one with IRA paramilitaries and the  
4 one closest to the really active areas, which is south  
5 Armagh, Crossmaglen, right around to Newry south.

6 750 Q. And did you have particular concerns about going to the  
7 Garda station in Dundalk in any way?

8 A. Only insofar as it was quite open at the front. Sometimes,  
9 you couldn't get access, because this happened with other  
10 Garda stations too, so you might have to park outside and  
11 walk in. My recollection on that particular occasion, we  
12 just walked in through the front door. There was a couple  
13 of people being processed or certainly talked to by the  
14 Garda reception officer in the hallway, so it certainly  
15 wasn't a discreet way to arrive, and that would cause  
16 obvious concerns.

17 751 Q. Were you ever warned by any of your colleagues about going  
18 to Dundalk Garda station?

19 A. Not specifically, no. We do have our training, and that is  
20 from the word 'go' when I joined in 1977, you know, you are  
21 security-aware.

22 752 Q. Other than general precautions?

23 A. Nothing specific.

24 753 Q. There was no specific --

25 A. Nothing specific to Dundalk, although we had concerns that  
26 there were things happened in the border area which would  
27 suggest that perhaps somebody within the station may be  
28 giving information or -- either deliberately or otherwise,  
29 so we were careful from that point of view.

30 754 Q. Did you ever have any knowledge of that, beyond concern?

1 A. Nothing more than concern and suspicion. I suppose  
2 circumstantial evidence, but I wouldn't want to go into  
3 that in any great detail. It's not conclusive evidence at  
4 all.

5 755 Q. Had there been a specific concern, would you have expected  
6 to have been told?

7 A. Yes, if there was a specific intelligence came in, we'd  
8 certainly expect to be told, and I'd expect any other  
9 senior officers to be told who were going south of the  
10 border. There were occasions when areas were placed out of  
11 bounds, and obviously you'd pay heed to that.

12 756 Q. Would you just explain for the Chairman what do you mean by  
13 areas being "placed out of bounds"?

14 A. Well, areas would be placed out of bounds on a regular  
15 basis in that part of the world, particularly north of the  
16 border, but sometimes it would overlap in the south, just  
17 for neatness of group squares, and if you were going across  
18 the border, well, you wouldn't travel through those areas,  
19 and sometimes the whole area, perhaps from, certainly,  
20 Forkhill right across to the east of the main Newry road  
21 would have been out of bounds.

22 757 Q. And who generally placed areas out of bounds? Whose  
23 decision was it to do that?

24 A. Well, that was usually the operational chief inspector in  
25 consultation with the military. Sometimes it would be  
26 because of military activity and sometimes because of  
27 police activity and sometimes both.

28 758 Q. And the effect it was what, exactly?

29 A. Well, basically, you didn't go into those areas unless you  
30 got clearance. Another reason for them being out of bounds

1           was because there was information that paramilitaries were  
2           involved in a specific information in the area --  
3           operation, I should say.

4       759   Q. Did you ever have any, other than sort of bilateral  
5           meetings with members of the guards, did you ever have any  
6           operations with them?

7           A. Yes, very frequently, I'd operations. There were a  
8           considerable number of joint operations in the south Armagh  
9           area during my time.

10       760   Q. And what was your experience of working with the guards?

11           A. Generally, it was very good, although there were some  
12           operations very close to the border where we had some  
13           concerns that when we had very good information that  
14           something would be found, the cupboard was bare when you  
15           got there.

16       761   Q. And on other occasions, what was your view of working with  
17           the guards?

18           A. Well, overall, my dealings with the guards there since  
19           1970s to the date of this incident and beyond, I generally  
20           found them to be very professional and cooperative and very  
21           brave men and women doing a difficult job, but, as with my  
22           own colleagues, we always worked on the basis of need to  
23           know, and, if you didn't need to know, we wouldn't share  
24           information with the guards or sometimes with our own  
25           colleagues and I think that is commonly known and it's good  
26           practice.

27       762   Q. In any of our occasions when you went to Dundalk, were you  
28           ever concerned that you were being watched at the station?

29           A. At Dundalk?

30       763   Q. At Dundalk station?

1 A. Well, I always had that in the back of my mind. I mean,  
2 throughout my career, and I am sure this applies to many  
3 officers, you assume that you are being targeted. I  
4 certainly assumed that when I was going into Newry station  
5 and any other border RUC station at that time.

6 764 Q. And just finally, Inspector, just I suppose by way of  
7 *non sequitur* perhaps, in 1989 did you have a beard or a  
8 moustache?

9 A. I had a moustache.

10

11 CHAIRMAN: Any questions?

12

13 MR. MCGUINNESS: Just a couple.

14

15 **THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. MCGUINNESS**

16 **AS FOLLOWS:**

17

18 765 Q. Mr. Day, I am Mr. McGuinness and I am appearing for the  
19 Commissioner of An Garda Siochana. Good afternoon and  
20 thank you for coming. Can I just ask you this: Did you  
21 vary your trips in terms of routes of your trips when you  
22 were going across the border yourself?

23 A. Yes.

24 766 Q. And you went for both formal and informal meetings?

25 A. That's correct.

26 767 Q. And in relation to formal meetings, would you make the  
27 Special Branch aware or would they be aware from some other  
28 means that you were going?

29 A. That is our own Special Branch?

30 768 Q. Yes.

1 A. I specifically wouldn't because I didn't have -- for  
2 example, when I was in Bessbrook Mill, I would not have had  
3 Special Branch in the office with me. I was resident with  
4 the Army Command Centre in Bessbrook Mill. It depended on  
5 the circumstances.

6 769 Q. Of course.

7 A. Occasionally, I would link in with the Special Branch in  
8 particular situations, maybe high-risk periods, coming up  
9 to anniversaries, whatever was going on at the time.

10 770 Q. So it wasn't a matter of absolute routine, but it could  
11 happen from time to time that you would do that?

12 A. Yes, yes, it could happen.

13 771 Q. And with your close liaison with the army, would you make  
14 them aware if you were going on a cross-border trip,  
15 whether formal or informal?

16 A. Sometimes.

17 772 Q. Sometimes.

18 A. Not always. Again, it goes back to the need-to-know basis.

19 773 Q. All right. And you had good familiarity with the roads  
20 around south Armagh?

21 A. Yes, very familiar with them.

22 774 Q. As had Superintendent Buchanan?

23 A. Yes.

24 775 Q. And you have referred to travelling south with him on the  
25 14th of March of '89, but you had travelled south with him  
26 before that?

27 A. Yes.

28 776 Q. And how many times would you have done that?

29 A. It's very hard to say. I mean, Dundalk station, I would  
30 doubt if I was in it more than a dozen times, but may have

1           been, but, as I say, it was the least number of times I  
2           would have visited a station. We did go to Drogheda and  
3           other stations.

4       777   Q. On the 14th of March, did you go up and down the main road?

5           A. Yes.

6       778   Q. Did you go to Carrickmacross with him the same week or not?

7           A. I can't recall, but I would have gone to Carrickmacross --  
8           could well have done, because it would have been in the  
9           adjoining Garda area, as you know, so we would have been  
10          catching up on the routine, monthly meetings.

11       779   Q. Yes. Now, the suspicion you had that day, can I ask you,  
12           are you given instructions as to what to do? Do you try  
13           and take a note of the registration or --

14          A. Yeah, well, if you can, you take a note of the registration  
15          number.

16       780   Q. And were you able to do that that day?

17          A. No, it was too awkward.

18       781   Q. And do you routinely then report such possible  
19          surveillance?

20          A. No, it all depends on the importance you attach to it. If  
21          we reported every Hiace van that was following us -- no, it  
22          was on retrospect that I reported it on up the line.

23       782   Q. That was the subsequent week, was it?

24          A. That's right. I mean, I told my superior officer and if he  
25          had any concerns in addition to that, I assume he would  
26          have fed it into the system, and that was Mr. Buchanan.

27       783   Q. Mr. Buchanan, yes. And in the context where that turned  
28          off, not quite immediately before but just before the  
29          permanent vehicle checkpoint, was that not something that  
30          perhaps might have caused you to report it at that time

1 or --

2 A. Not particularly, no, apart from Mr. Buchanan knew about  
3 it. Whether I go back to Newry station, then I go to  
4 Bessbrook Mill and I was the senior officer in Bessbrook  
5 Mill and there was nobody above me to talk to about it. I  
6 don't want to attach undue importance to it. I just fed it  
7 into the system because they wanted information.

8 784 Q. But you have referred, again, to another concern earlier in  
9 time when you were coming back from Monaghan?

10 A. Yes.

11 785 Q. Was that with Superintendent Buchanan as well?

12 A. Yes.

13 786 Q. And you have given no detail in your statement about that?

14 A. No, because it was a different area and it wouldn't be  
15 connected with the same units that were involved in this  
16 attack.

17 787 Q. Pardon?

18 A. It was a different area so it wouldn't involve the same  
19 units that were involved in this attack and it could have  
20 been something and it could have been nothing. Again, it  
21 just seemed very strange that these --

22 788 Q. This was on another occasion when it was Superintendent  
23 Buchanan's car?

24 A. Yes, it was.

25 789 Q. You wouldn't be aware generally of how many times he went  
26 or where he went? Would he keep you informed of such,  
27 normally?

28 A. Not in detail, but of all of the officers, he was the one  
29 expected to do all his regular visits. I mean, I can't  
30 emphasise that too highly. I do get a bit concerned

1 because I have seen some reports in press, and so on, about  
2 him not being security-aware, or inferring that, or that he  
3 relied on God for protection. I think that is  
4 disingenuous. He was a very brave man doing the job that  
5 was required of him and he was directed to attend those  
6 meetings. We all had concerns about that, but patterns  
7 kill, and particularly for Bob because he was attending  
8 meetings far more than the rest of us at set times at set  
9 locations and, quite often, very limited routes in and out.

10 790 Q. You have referred to your own function as operational  
11 planning and liaison with the army and you would be aware  
12 that the IRA had so-called intelligence officers?

13 A. Oh, yes.

14 791 Q. And they collected information in, no doubt, many different  
15 ways than the RUC or the Special Branch did. And would you  
16 have any indication of the number of either suspected IRA  
17 members in the south Armagh area or suspected sympathisers?

18 A. I would be only taking a wild guess. I mean, suspected  
19 IRA, if you are talking about the men who pulled the  
20 trigger, between 50 to 100 potentially. Quite a few  
21 hundred more than that would actively support them.

22 792 Q. And perhaps, unfortunately, a good deal of sympathisers  
23 also?

24 A. Quite a few sympathisers, but perhaps not as many as some  
25 people think.

26 793 Q. Yes. And in terms of your own intelligence, you weren't  
27 warned of any intelligence about any member of the Garda  
28 Siochana in Dundalk Garda Station?

29 A. Not about any specific member, no.

30 794 Q. And did you ever hear Superintendent Buchanan referring in

1 any way to any intelligence that he had got concerning any  
2 specific member of the Garda Siochana in Dundalk?

3 A. No.

4 795 Q. And from your own personal point of view, if such  
5 intelligence existed, it wasn't shared with you?

6 A. That's correct.

7 796 Q. And equally, you would expect to have been informed of it  
8 if there had been any such real concern?

9 A. Yes, I certainly would.

10 797 Q. Thank you.

11

12 **THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. LEHANE AS FOLLOWS:**

13

14 798 Q. MR. LEHANE: My name is Darren Lehane and I appear on  
15 behalf of Mr. Owen Corrigan, and I won't keep you long.  
16 First of all, you gave evidence there that Dundalk was  
17 regarded as a dangerous town for somebody in your line of  
18 work to be visiting?

19 A. Yes.

20 799 Q. In the sense that I think you gave the example of you would  
21 be at traffic lights and the car facing you could have a  
22 member of the IRA in it looking over at you?

23 A. That's correct.

24 800 Q. And you also in your direct evidence there referred to the  
25 fact that on your visits to Dundalk Garda Station, you were  
26 conscious not only that you were visiting a dangerous town  
27 for the reason I have just given, but, also, you were  
28 visiting a Garda station where, from time to time, you  
29 could be required to park, I think, in front of the station  
30 or in the open forecourt of the station where it was easily

1           seen by other people?

2           A. That's correct.

3       801   Q. And that would have been something that for you, being  
4           somebody who was security-aware, like your colleagues,  
5           would give rise to concern?

6           A. That's correct.

7       802   Q. And again, I think you, in your direct evidence, you said  
8           that when you were visiting a Garda station, indeed any  
9           Garda stations near the border, you would have always been  
10          security-aware in the sense that you would assume you would  
11          be being targeted and you would be taking the steps you  
12          would normally take when you are going about your business,  
13          security-conscious?

14          A. That's correct. Well, I would never have parked outside  
15          Dundalk Garda Station; I would have always wanted to get  
16          inside.

17       803   Q. But whenever you are visiting a Garda station in the border  
18          region, you would have been operating on the basic premise  
19          that "somebody could be watching me so I should be  
20          careful"?

21          A. Yes, 90 percent of IRA activity would have been  
22          surveillance, or dickyng is the word used.

23       804   Q. And I think you used the expression "patterns kill," and I  
24          think a previous witness, Witness 18, used the expression  
25          "predictive intelligence" to describe situations where, by  
26          people, the IRA, that the IRA would have been using to  
27          monitor people's movements, would have been able to piece  
28          together the more likely times that people would have been  
29          travelling at?

30          A. That's correct, generally speaking. The IRA were risk

1           aversion or operations. They made sure that the facts were  
2           there to carry it out.

3       805   Q. And just in relation to the effectiveness of the IRA in  
4           south Armagh, previous evidence was given by Witness 18  
5           that this was a highly effective and efficient  
6           organisation?

7           A. I hesitate on that particular one because, yes, this  
8           operation was particularly professional; it wasn't  
9           particularly difficult, but particularly professional, but  
10          I know of numerous cases, and have done studies in south  
11          Armagh, but I know of numerous case where the IRA killed  
12          the wrong people, killed their own people in their own  
13          community. Still, they weren't as professional as they  
14          maybe liked to be portrayed, but in this operation it was a  
15          professional operation.

16       806   Q. But in terms of setting up an operation that results in  
17           people being killed, they were able to do that regardless  
18           of whether they are killing the right or the wrong people,  
19           according to their --

20          A. They could certainly kill people, yes.

21       807   Q. And just in relation to, again, a comment you made in your  
22           direct evidence about that you were never warned  
23           specifically against going to Dundalk?

24          A. No, it was expected of us. And as regards any specific  
25          occasion, no, no, we weren't told.

26       808   Q. And you also mentioned the fact that you would sometimes be  
27           told that certain places were placed out of bounds --

28          A. That's correct.

29       809   Q. -- as regards visiting. What kinds of reasons would give  
30           rise to that kind of direction being given?

1           A. Well, as I said, the whole range. There could be some army  
2           surveillance operations going on. I mean, we did our own  
3           surveillance, of course, particular police operations.  
4           Could also be because of some smuggling that may have been  
5           going on, you know, bread-and-butter issues in the south  
6           Armagh area, and, of course, information that IRA activity  
7           was going on.

8       810   Q. And again you mentioned in your direct evidence that -- you  
9           said, "We had concerns that, given what was happening in  
10          the border region, that there might have been a mole in the  
11          Garda station in Dundalk," but you very rightly and  
12          carefully said that you didn't want to get into a  
13          discussion on that by virtue of the circumstantial nature  
14          of it?

15          A. That's right. As a police officer, you have to explore all  
16          possibilities or be aware of all possibilities.

17       811   Q. And this would again tie into what you were saying about  
18           when you are going about your business, you would operate  
19           from the basis that you would assume you are being targeted  
20           and take care -- be generally careful?

21          A. That's correct.

22       812   Q. Again, to clarify, if ever there was a situation where  
23           there was a real risk that there was such a person  
24           operating in Dundalk Garda Station, would it be correct to  
25           say you would be very annoyed about being sent there  
26           without being told?

27          A. I think that would be correct, yes.

28

29           CHAIRMAN: Any other counsel with questions?

30

1 MR. COFFEY: No questions.

2

3 MS. O'SULLIVAN: No questions.

4

5 **THE WITNESS WAS RE-EXAMINED BY MR. HAYES AS FOLLOWS:**

6

7 MR. HAYES: Sir, I have just one or two more questions by  
8 way of re-examination that I might -- something that I  
9 didn't ask you but I have been asked by Counsel for the  
10 PSNI if you could comment on this. You won't have heard  
11 this morning or earlier today, but two witnesses, Witness  
12 18, who was a former Assistant Chief Constable, who was the  
13 ACC Rural East, and Witness Number 6, who was his staff  
14 officer, gave evidence that they were surprised that  
15 travelling -- a border superintendent travelling ten times  
16 per month was an unusual frequency. Do you have any  
17 comment to make on that?

18 A. I am surprised that they would make that comment. It was  
19 policy at the highest level in the organisation and  
20 Superintendent Buchanan was one of three border  
21 superintendents and he was the one who had the most  
22 dangerous, and I can't say, compared to others, how  
23 frequently his visits compared, but certainly it was a very  
24 busy area that he covered and it was certainly most  
25 dangerous for that type of work, and I find it hard to  
26 believe that Headquarters would not know that he was  
27 involved and expected to do that sort of work.

28 813 Q. Do you know that or do you have any view as to whether this  
29 was a thing on a month-by-month basis that he would go that  
30 frequently or --

1           A. Well, every other month, quite a few of the official  
2           meetings would mean the Garda coming up to us, so that  
3           month would be less than the other month as regards  
4           official visits. As regards unofficial visits, they could  
5           be quite numerous; it depended on what was going on,  
6           obviously, and if he needed to go down at short notice, as  
7           he appears to have done on this particular occasion, that  
8           would be quite frequent on any given month.

9       814   Q. And then just one last question: On the occasion that you  
10          travelled with Superintendent Buchanan, can you recall what  
11          routes you used when returning from Dundalk, in the main?

12       A. From Dundalk, well, I would always have insisted that we  
13          went on the main route.

14       815   Q. Did you ever travel on the Edenappa Road with  
15          Superintendent Buchanan?

16       A. Not with him. I have been on that road, but I wouldn't be  
17          on that road, but that is just a personal thing. I mean, I  
18          am not being critical of them being on that road on that  
19          particular occasion, because I think, no matter what road  
20          they were on, I think something similar would have  
21          happened.

22       816   Q. Very good. Thank you very much.

23

24           CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Thank you very much, Inspector, for  
25          coming. I am very grateful to you. Now, where do we  
26          stand?

27

28           MR. HAYES: I think that, perhaps, if you were to rise for  
29          a moment, just to see what discussions took place in  
30          relation to the previous witness.

1

2

CHAIRMAN: Very good. May we let this witness go?

3

4

MR. HAYES: Yes.

5

6

**THE TRIBUNAL ADJOURNED BRIEFLY AND THEN RESUMED AS FOLLOWS:**

7

8

**WITNESS 18 RETURNED TO THE WITNESS-BOX**

9

10

CHAIRMAN: The public may be re-admitted now. The witness is in place.

11

12

13

MR. DILLON: Chairman, I understand, as a result of being given time to take instructions, that Mr. Robinson has nothing that he wishes to raise at this juncture, is that correct?

14

15

16

17

18

MR. ROBINSON: That is correct.

19

20

MR. DILLON: Now, Witness 18, if there is nobody else, I have one or two points I would like to put to you to conclude.

21

22

23

24

**WITNESS 18 WAS RE-EXAMINED BY MR. DILLON AS FOLLOWS:**

25

26

817 Q. MR. DILLON: Could we deal, first of all, with the journal. I think all senior officers in the RUC certainly at the time were required to keep a journal?

27

28

29

A. Correct.

30

818 Q. That was for the purpose of recording day-to-day actives?

1 A. Correct.

2 819 Q. I think they are called, in the terminology of the RUC,  
3 duties, is that right? "Duty Armagh," for example, means  
4 "I went to Armagh"?

5 A. Yes.

6 820 Q. Yes. And it also sets out, possibly, tasks that have been  
7 assigned to people, supervision or -- a supervisory  
8 function that might have been exercised, is that correct?

9 A. Usually.

10 821 Q. Yes. Now --

11 A. These were not completely accurate records now. I would  
12 not like you to be under the impression they were -- they  
13 were just short notes. As far as I am concerned, they are  
14 just short notes you kept to say where you were.

15 822 Q. As I understand, they were meant to be a succinct record of  
16 principal events that happened on the day?

17 A. A brief note.

18 823 Q. A brief note, yes. And you have kindly read out your entry  
19 for the 16th of March and it's clear that you didn't record  
20 in your journal that you gave a direction to either Breen  
21 or Buchanan not to cross the border, isn't that right?

22 A. It's not recorded.

23 824 Q. I beg your pardon?

24 A. It is not recorded, written down.

25 825 Q. Yes, that is what I say, you didn't record it there?

26 A. No.

27 826 Q. And we have the benefit of, in particular, Bob Buchanan's  
28 journal; he was at the meeting and he records the fact that  
29 he was at the meeting?

30 A. Yes.

1       827   Q. But he doesn't record the direction, either, isn't that  
2             right?

3             A. It's not written down, no.

4       828   Q. Yes. Now, can I just put this point to you: The direction  
5             is given and Bob Buchanan complies with it, but as a  
6             consequence of complying with it, some information that  
7             ought to have been gathered was not gathered, which causes  
8             some difficulty. Now, that could -- that could be visited  
9             upon Bob Buchanan, and his answer surely would be: well,  
10            look, I was told not to cross the border, and here it is, I  
11            recorded that in my diary or in my journal. It was  
12            unprecedented for him, I take it, to be told not to cross  
13            the border, by you?

14           A. Yes, by me, yes.

15       829   Q. So, in order to protect himself in the event of there being  
16             any fallout from having complied with it, surely he would  
17             have noted it, being, as we understand it, a very sensible,  
18             careful man in the execution of his duties?

19           A. I don't know, I don't know the man's mind in keeping his  
20            journal, but it's not necessary that he would do that. But  
21            if you read his journal, he says "Duties Banbridge,  
22            supervision, Armagh and Newry." What does that mean?  
23            "Duty to St. Patrick's Day parade in Newry area." Now,  
24            what does that mean?

25       830   Q. Well, I think that to anybody who is in the police force,  
26             they'd understand what that means?

27           A. Well, I understand what it means, but if you are trying to  
28            break it down succinctly what he was doing, there is not  
29            sufficient information there to say what it was, but I am  
30            not going to debate or argue that point. The point about

1           it is, I don't know whether -- why he chose to write it  
2           down or not.

3       831   Q. Now, having given him, as you say, the direction not to  
4           cross the border, how was he going to do his job?

5           A. He had no -- what he was doing as Border Superintendent was  
6           not under my authority or chain of command. I don't know  
7           how he was doing his job. In relation to this particular  
8           task, he had no involvement in it, it had nothing to do  
9           with him.

10       832   Q. But he was there?

11           A. It doesn't matter, it had nothing do with him. I told him  
12           as a matter of courtesy. Now, I think I have made that  
13           quite clear, that this situation where I was asking Harry  
14           Breen to do a task, the only reason Mr. Buchanan was told  
15           by me was simply as a matter of courtesy. This had nothing  
16           to do with Mr. Buchanan.

17       833   Q. Sorry, I really don't mean to labour the point, but surely  
18           it was much more, in your view, than a matter of courtesy;  
19           it was a matter of his personal security?

20           A. Well, when I told Mr. Breen, I told Mr. Buchanan also,  
21           because, knowing Mr. Breen would probably ask Mr. Buchanan  
22           to obtain information or see could he made contact across  
23           the border, the obvious thing for me to do was, if saying  
24           to one, "Harry, don't cross the border. Mr. Breen, don't  
25           cross the border." I wasn't going to differentiate between  
26           the two of them at the same time when they were standing  
27           there, but I knew that Harry would consult with Mr. Breen.

28       834   Q. I will come back to that point in a second. I think in  
29           reply to a question put to you by Mr. McGuinness, who is  
30           here on behalf of the Garda Commissioner, correct me if I

1 am wrong, but you told Witness 55, that is the ACC in  
2 charge of operations, you told him of the direction, is  
3 that right?

4 A. Yes.

5 835 Q. And when did that occur?

6 A. As I said, immediately I was informed of the event and I  
7 first met up with him. If I remember the conversation, I  
8 said, I don't understand why they went over when I told  
9 them not to.

10 836 Q. So was this a conversation that took place possibly in the  
11 RUC Headquarters?

12 A. It could have been, or in the car on the way to Newry. The  
13 thing happened. I was told. Senior ACC, my staff officer  
14 picked him up and I up and drove both of us together in the  
15 same car to Newry.

16 837 Q. I have to put to you now what Witness 55 told us and what I  
17 believe will be his evidence: *"I have no recall of the*  
18 *specific meeting in Armagh on 16th of March 1989 when*  
19 *allegedly an order was given to Breen and Buchanan not to*  
20 *go over the border. I have grave doubts about such*  
21 *direction."* Now, leaving aside whether you agree with what  
22 he says, it's quite clear he does not acknowledge any  
23 conversation with you on the matter?

24 A. Well, that is entirely up to him. I would not hold -- I  
25 would not hold a direction like that, in the circumstances,  
26 back from his knowledge. But there was no necessity for me  
27 to come in to Armagh and go and see him at whatever time of  
28 the night it was, and say, "I have told him not to," or  
29 whatever.

30 838 Q. But, see, do you understand the difficulty that the

1 Chairman has, which is, on the one hand, you tell him that  
2 you told the ACC Ops about your direction to Breen and  
3 Buchanan, which you now think took place either in the  
4 Headquarters in Belfast or possibly in the car on the way  
5 down, is that right?

6 A. Yes, I told him after the two officers had been killed --

7 839 Q. Yes.

8 A. -- of the meeting I had with him and what I had said to  
9 him.

10 840 Q. Why would a colleague whom you have acknowledged is an  
11 honourable -- a truthful man, say, "I have grave doubts  
12 about such a direction"?

13 A. Well, what does that mean? What does it mean, he had  
14 "grave doubts about," A, did I give it or not give it or  
15 grave doubts --

16 841 Q. Well, he is pretty clear, and I will repeat what I said:  
17 "Allegedly," he said, "*an order was given to Breen and*  
18 *Buchanan not to go over the border.*"

19 A. Well, there is no allegedly about it. It was given.

20 842 Q. No, I appreciate that. I am not focusing on that. I am  
21 focusing on the conversation you had with Witness 55 where  
22 he refers to an alleged order. He does not say, "I was  
23 informed by Witness 18 that he had directed the two  
24 officers not to go over the border." The thrust of his  
25 information is completely the opposite direction, do you  
26 understand?

27 A. No, I do not because I told him. Why should I keep that  
28 from him?

29 843 Q. So if he gives the evidence that I have outlined to you, to  
30 the Chairman, is he lying?

1           A. I am not saying he is lying. All I am saying is exactly  
2           what happened as far as I was concerned, and that, A, as  
3           soon as I heard about it, I told him what I had said, what  
4           happened in Armagh that evening on the 18th, that I told --  
5           or the 16th, I told him what I had said.

6       844   Q. Right. Just one last point. Do you have your journal  
7           there with you?

8           A. Yes.

9       845   Q. Could you tell me, what is the heading of the journal?

10          A. The headings?

11       846   Q. Yes.

12          A. A sheet of paper.

13       847   Q. Is there anything on top that says something like "duties"  
14           or "assignments," or anything like that?

15          A. No. It says "Thursday 16th".

16       848   Q. No, I mean if you go to the top of the page?

17          A. No, it's not a journal, as quite obviously you are quoting  
18           from a book. It's a sheet of paper.

19       849   Q. So there is no -- there are no headings, or anything at  
20           all, is that right?

21          A. No.

22

23           MR. DILLON: Thank you, Chairman.

24

25           CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Now, I think before the  
26           witness withdraws, the public will obviously have to  
27           withdraw too, but I think that concludes our day's  
28           activities, is that not so Mr. Dillon?

29

30           MR. DILLON: That's correct.

1  
2 CHAIRMAN: So, 11 o'clock tomorrow morning, we will take  
3 the first witness tomorrow. So if the general public could  
4 withdraw and then the witness will be able -- who is  
5 anonymous, will be able to withdraw through the side door  
6 here. Thank you very much.  
7

8 THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW

9  
10 THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED TO THE 10TH OF JUNE, 2011,  
11 AT 11 A.M.  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

<p>•</p> <p>'68 [1] - 34:8</p> <p>'69 [1] - 34:8</p> <p>'80s [1] - 94:29</p> <p>'81 [1] - 95:1</p> <p>'85 [2] - 92:7, 128:5</p> <p>'89 [2] - 16:15, 153:25</p> <p>'90 [1] - 92:7</p> <p>'e' [1] - 83:5</p> <p>'go' [1] - 149:20</p> <p>'h' [2] - 103:4, 103:6</p> <p>'the' [1] - 34:7</p>	<p>24:27, 25:2, 28:7, 28:8, 29:15, 39:1, 39:4, 61:8, 61:11, 90:25, 108:17, 109:16, 113:26, 116:29, 118:11, 126:6, 128:1, 130:4, 132:2, 133:20, 135:1, 135:11, 158:24, 159:4, 161:12, 163:8, 163:20, 163:24, 168:23</p> <p><b>18's</b> [1] - 25:11</p> <p><b>18th</b> [6] - 54:4, 71:21, 74:15, 79:2, 116:3, 169:4</p> <p><b>19</b> [1] - 1:6</p> <p><b>1950s</b> [1] - 94:18</p> <p><b>1960s</b> [1] - 32:13</p> <p><b>1970s</b> [1] - 151:19</p> <p><b>1977</b> [1] - 149:20</p> <p><b>1980s</b> [4] - 39:15, 92:6, 127:12, 131:30</p> <p><b>1985</b> [3] - 91:2, 141:29, 142:27</p> <p><b>1986</b> [2] - 39:20, 91:12</p> <p><b>1987</b> [2] - 91:17, 91:19</p> <p><b>1988</b> [1] - 42:11</p> <p><b>1989</b> [16] - 3:13, 20:3, 34:8, 34:27, 52:27, 52:29, 59:13, 59:14, 75:23, 107:21, 112:27, 114:16, 141:4, 144:23, 152:7, 167:18</p> <p><b>1990</b> [11] - 9:22, 9:23, 14:18, 16:12, 16:13, 23:21, 23:22, 23:23, 27:7, 31:14, 33:18</p> <p><b>19th</b> [5] - 12:6, 54:6, 54:7, 71:17, 71:24</p> <p><b>1:40</b> [1] - 88:2</p>	<p>58:14, 103:2</p> <p><b>3/9/88</b> [1] - 6:29</p> <p><b>35</b> [1] - 1:9</p> <p><b>36</b> [18] - 1:10, 5:2, 5:3, 5:4, 5:6, 22:7, 22:9, 22:18, 22:22, 54:27, 54:28, 55:3, 55:28, 114:22, 114:25, 114:27, 136:23, 136:24</p> <p><b>39</b> [1] - 1:12</p>	<p><b>abduct</b> [1] - 101:25</p> <p><b>ability</b> [2] - 31:26, 124:8</p> <p><b>able</b> [11] - 9:14, 70:9, 123:25, 129:27, 129:30, 130:6, 154:16, 158:27, 159:17, 170:4, 170:5</p> <p><b>abnormal</b> [1] - 46:9</p> <p><b>abort</b> [1] - 17:1</p> <p><b>absence</b> [1] - 43:8</p> <p><b>absolute</b> [3] - 80:9, 108:12, 153:10</p> <p><b>Absolutely</b> [8] - 25:30, 51:5, 69:18, 73:20, 88:23, 97:14, 121:28, 123:12</p> <p><b>absolutely</b> [7] - 41:17, 47:26, 68:29, 125:10, 135:9, 137:27, 138:17</p> <p><b>Acc</b> [41] - 12:20, 12:23, 13:25, 24:26, 37:18, 47:10, 50:6, 52:19, 52:21, 62:29, 66:4, 68:16, 72:8, 75:2, 78:17, 78:29, 79:30, 82:5, 108:13, 112:5, 112:14, 114:23, 115:6, 115:14, 115:20, 115:22, 115:24, 116:8, 116:9, 116:17, 116:30, 117:2, 126:23, 161:13, 167:1, 167:13, 168:2</p> <p><b>Acc/c</b> [1] - 82:30</p> <p><b>accelerate</b> [1] - 146:12</p> <p><b>accept</b> [9] - 8:10, 31:25, 53:5, 70:17, 80:23, 99:19, 130:22, 131:9</p> <p><b>acceptable</b> [1] - 33:11</p> <p><b>access</b> [4] - 29:1, 74:8, 129:27, 149:9</p> <p><b>accessible</b> [1] - 33:1</p> <p><b>accommodate</b> [2] - 85:23, 132:28</p> <p><b>accompanied</b> [3] - 32:25, 141:23, 141:24</p> <p><b>accomplished</b> [1] - 79:29</p> <p><b>accordance</b> [1] - 86:27</p> <p><b>According</b> [1] - 123:6</p> <p><b>according</b> [2] - 101:5, 159:19</p> <p><b>accordingly</b> [2] - 25:29, 139:12</p> <p><b>account</b> [4] - 53:19, 101:25, 106:5, 107:6</p> <p><b>accounted</b> [3] - 84:4, 84:27, 116:5</p> <p><b>accounts</b> [1] - 129:26</p> <p><b>accurate</b> [3] - 88:4, 88:6, 164:11</p> <p><b>acknowledge</b> [1] - 167:22</p> <p><b>acknowledged</b> [1] - 168:10</p> <p><b>Acting</b> [1] - 39:19</p> <p><b>action</b> [2] - 104:18</p> <p><b>actions</b> [1] - 104:20</p> <p><b>active</b> [7] - 41:27, 129:2, 129:5, 130:16, 146:9, 148:27, 149:4</p> <p><b>actively</b> [2] - 91:24,</p>	<p>156:21</p> <p><b>actives</b> [1] - 163:30</p> <p><b>activities</b> [12] - 34:11, 34:23, 43:30, 44:20, 55:8, 115:13, 128:10, 129:6, 142:11, 142:13, 169:28</p> <p><b>activity</b> [5] - 43:26, 150:26, 150:27, 158:21, 160:6</p> <p><b>acts</b> [1] - 90:29</p> <p><b>actual</b> [2] - 32:25, 98:21</p> <p><b>ad</b> [2] - 39:27, 40:10</p> <p><b>adamant</b> [1] - 9:7</p> <p><b>add</b> [3] - 119:7, 119:9, 148:7</p> <p><b>added</b> [1] - 118:8</p> <p><b>addition</b> [9] - 3:27, 5:9, 8:19, 42:17, 43:2, 46:13, 53:10, 81:6, 154:25</p> <p><b>addressed</b> [6] - 52:9, 52:21, 57:13, 82:30, 102:19, 102:20</p> <p><b>addresses</b> [1] - 129:29</p> <p><b>adequate</b> [2] - 11:28, 103:15</p> <p><b>adjoining</b> [1] - 154:9</p> <p><b>Adjourned</b> [3] - 60:18, 163:6, 170:10</p> <p><b>administration</b> [1] - 4:17</p> <p><b>admitted</b> [1] - 163:10</p> <p><b>admittedly</b> [1] - 34:16</p> <p><b>adopt</b> [1] - 41:3</p> <p><b>adopted</b> [2] - 40:30, 121:26</p> <p><b>advance</b> [3] - 20:23, 136:17, 141:26</p> <p><b>advanced</b> [1] - 147:10</p> <p><b>advice</b> [1] - 46:8</p> <p><b>affairs</b> [1] - 29:30</p> <p><b>affected</b> [2] - 69:14, 137:20</p> <p><b>affects</b> [1] - 69:14</p> <p><b>afraid</b> [1] - 21:19</p> <p><b>aftermath</b> [2] - 108:26, 125:25</p> <p><b>afternoon</b> [9] - 53:22, 73:6, 84:5, 85:25, 90:23, 101:20, 118:16, 120:18, 152:19</p> <p><b>afterwards</b> [9] - 29:26, 30:10, 43:28, 54:19, 87:15, 87:21, 104:25, 113:21, 114:14</p> <p><b>Afterwards</b> [1] - 54:18</p> <p><b>Agents</b> [1] - 93:30</p> <p><b>ago</b> [1] - 113:12</p> <p><b>agree</b> [16] - 10:23, 64:14, 91:9, 92:8, 99:27, 102:2, 104:9, 117:18, 121:14, 122:4, 122:14, 123:2, 123:13, 124:18, 167:21</p> <p><b>Agreement</b> [3] - 16:7, 141:29, 142:27</p> <p><b>ahead</b> [1] - 112:30</p> <p><b>aircraft</b> [1] - 54:9</p>
<p><b>1</b></p>		<p><b>4</b></p> <p><b>4</b> [3] - 1:15, 52:24, 103:13</p> <p><b>41</b> [2] - 121:3, 121:11</p> <p><b>45</b> [1] - 133:21</p>		
<p><b>1</b> [5] - 1:5, 1:12, 1:17, 59:25, 102:25</p> <p><b>10</b> [1] - 123:8</p> <p><b>100</b> [2] - 98:25, 156:20</p> <p><b>10:30</b> [2] - 75:23, 75:25</p> <p><b>10th</b> [1] - 170:10</p> <p><b>11</b> [2] - 170:2, 170:11</p> <p><b>118</b> [1] - 1:14</p> <p><b>12</b> [3] - 1:19, 94:22, 126:24</p> <p><b>1204</b> [1] - 88:1</p> <p><b>126</b> [1] - 1:15</p> <p><b>13</b> [1] - 1:14</p> <p><b>141</b> [1] - 1:17</p> <p><b>14th</b> [4] - 144:23, 147:19, 153:25, 154:4</p> <p><b>15</b> [1] - 1:18</p> <p><b>152</b> [1] - 1:18</p> <p><b>157</b> [1] - 1:19</p> <p><b>15th</b> [5] - 52:20, 82:27, 85:5, 102:14</p> <p><b>16</b> [2] - 1:9, 142:7</p> <p><b>161</b> [1] - 1:20</p> <p><b>163</b> [1] - 1:22</p> <p><b>16th</b> [49] - 4:18, 4:20, 5:13, 6:25, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:12, 8:1, 17:3, 17:10, 20:2, 21:4, 26:5, 27:29, 29:8, 43:22, 44:9, 44:15, 47:14, 48:29, 49:25, 50:10, 50:11, 50:16, 52:5, 53:7, 53:12, 53:25, 54:12, 54:14, 54:15, 55:12, 56:8, 57:20, 61:26, 70:8, 79:18, 80:21, 84:3, 85:6, 85:10, 85:11, 114:20, 164:19, 167:18, 169:5, 169:15</p> <p><b>17</b> [2] - 1:6, 79:23</p> <p><b>17th</b> [11] - 7:4, 12:3, 54:2, 55:14, 55:25, 71:3, 71:21, 85:2, 116:3, 116:5</p> <p><b>18</b> [55] - 1:11, 1:21, 3:14, 3:16, 4:9, 4:11, 4:23, 5:23, 10:27, 11:2, 11:30, 12:4, 12:13, 12:14, 12:18, 12:22, 13:27, 17:11, 17:17, 17:26, 17:29, 20:28, 22:14, 22:16, 24:20,</p>	<p><b>2</b></p> <p><b>2</b> [5] - 55:4, 55:25, 60:3, 102:28, 115:6</p> <p><b>20</b> [1] - 1:13</p> <p><b>2005</b> [2] - 8:20, 112:28</p> <p><b>2007</b> [2] - 73:30, 89:7</p> <p><b>2011</b> [2] - 1:1, 170:10</p> <p><b>20th</b> [14] - 12:10, 13:13, 37:1, 37:23, 54:9, 54:12, 59:13, 71:19, 73:7, 74:19, 87:5, 105:24, 111:6, 114:16</p> <p><b>21st</b> [7] - 74:20, 74:22, 75:23, 86:5, 86:8, 86:11, 89:29</p> <p><b>22</b> [1] - 1:10</p> <p><b>23</b> [2] - 1:7, 1:8</p> <p><b>24</b> [4] - 1:22, 74:8, 92:13, 92:14</p> <p><b>24th</b> [6] - 52:27, 52:28, 53:3, 103:21, 103:22, 103:24</p> <p><b>26</b> [1] - 1:7</p> <p><b>27</b> [1] - 1:8</p>	<p><b>5</b></p> <p><b>5</b> [6] - 1:20, 5:17, 47:16, 53:27, 53:28, 103:16</p> <p><b>50</b> [1] - 156:20</p> <p><b>50/50</b> [1] - 142:17</p> <p><b>55</b> [22] - 12:26, 13:23, 13:27, 47:10, 47:12, 52:19, 66:4, 66:18, 66:22, 66:26, 72:9, 75:3, 79:15, 109:17, 111:5, 112:6, 112:7, 112:24, 113:6, 167:1, 167:16, 168:21</p> <p><b>56</b> [1] - 52:1</p> <p><b>5:00</b> [2] - 50:11, 120:14</p>	<p><b>6</b></p> <p><b>6</b> [30] - 1:4, 2:12, 2:14, 3:1, 3:6, 19:20, 26:19, 27:26, 30:27, 34:5, 34:20, 35:4, 35:10, 35:13, 36:6, 36:24, 40:30, 47:19, 47:21, 48:20, 48:29, 49:13, 55:1, 72:14, 73:21, 83:17, 119:17, 119:26, 161:13</p> <p><b>6:00</b> [1] - 120:17</p> <p><b>6th</b> [2] - 44:10, 107:21</p>	
	<p><b>3</b></p> <p><b>3</b> [5] - 1:5, 52:24, 58:11,</p>	<p><b>7</b></p> <p><b>7</b> [1] - 54:17</p>	<p><b>8</b></p> <p><b>8</b> [1] - 54:17</p> <p><b>8th</b> [2] - 107:24, 116:3</p>	
		<p><b>9</b></p> <p><b>9</b> [2] - 54:3, 71:30</p> <p><b>90</b> [2] - 1:13, 158:21</p> <p><b>9:00</b> [1] - 120:14</p> <p><b>9th</b> [1] - 1:1</p>	<p><b>A</b></p> <p><b>a</b> [his] [1] - 107:14</p> <p><b>A1</b> [1] - 145:11</p>	

<b>airport</b> [1] - 54:6 <b>Airport</b> [2] - 54:8, 71:19 <b>Alan</b> [14] - 4:29, 13:22, 14:4, 24:5, 48:3, 48:5, 49:2, 73:9, 73:10, 73:21, 86:25, 87:4, 88:7, 89:28 <b>Aldergrove</b> [5] - 12:8, 55:22, 71:19, 71:25, 84:29 <b>alert</b> [2] - 145:30, 146:25 <b>allegation</b> [6] - 14:8, 15:18, 16:1, 136:8, 136:9, 139:8 <b>allegations</b> [4] - 23:16, 23:18, 55:13, 111:23 <b>alleged</b> [6] - 23:24, 46:29, 55:13, 101:24, 102:5, 168:22 <b>allegedly</b> [2] - 167:19, 168:19 <b>Allegedly</b> [1] - 168:17 <b>allowed</b> [1] - 94:11 <b>alone</b> [1] - 141:22 <b>altogether</b> [1] - 142:7 <b>amazed</b> [9] - 23:1, 26:29, 27:2, 27:3, 27:5, 27:11, 35:18, 36:4, 119:20 <b>amazement</b> [1] - 119:25 <b>ambush</b> [1] - 124:5 <b>amend</b> [1] - 1:7 <b>ammunition</b> [1] - 93:2 <b>amount</b> [2] - 119:4, 141:30 <b>Anglo</b> [4] - 16:7, 64:28, 141:28, 142:27 <b>Anglo-irish</b> [2] - 16:7, 142:27 <b>anniversaries</b> [1] - 153:9 <b>announce</b> [1] - 39:29 <b>announced</b> [1] - 119:7 <b>annoyed</b> [2] - 74:12, 160:25 <b>annual</b> [1] - 6:22 <b>anonymity</b> [4] - 2:12, 2:14, 38:1, 60:5 <b>anonymous</b> [2] - 134:5, 170:5 <b>Anonymous</b> [1] - 94:6 <b>answer</b> [23] - 10:11, 11:3, 13:26, 16:15, 20:1, 21:9, 29:12, 30:19, 68:5, 83:25, 91:4, 96:25, 107:22, 116:19, 116:24, 125:16, 128:26, 130:20, 138:2, 165:9 <b>answered</b> [1] - 117:13 <b>answering</b> [1] - 17:23 <b>anticipate</b> [1] - 1:21 <b>anticipated</b> [1] - 137:27 <b>Antrim</b> [2] - 3:26, 42:14 <b>anyway</b> [3] - 56:6, 84:22, 97:3 <b>Anyway</b> [3] - 11:28, 47:4, 117:6 <b>apart</b> [5] - 2:15, 30:10, 32:26, 62:10, 155:2 <b>apologies</b> [3] - 7:27,	81:23, 101:10 <b>appear</b> [9] - 26:26, 27:26, 104:4, 118:16, 120:16, 126:6, 134:28, 136:20, 157:14 <b>appeared</b> [6] - 17:20, 34:19, 89:6, 89:8, 89:9, 126:9 <b>appearing</b> [4] - 19:21, 90:24, 137:11, 152:18 <b>application</b> [5] - 132:8, 134:13, 134:22, 134:24, 137:29 <b>applications</b> [1] - 1:25 <b>applied</b> [2] - 16:10, 16:14 <b>applies</b> [1] - 152:2 <b>apply</b> [2] - 131:3, 131:4 <b>appointed</b> [2] - 64:20, 65:11 <b>appointment</b> [2] - 71:28, 142:1 <b>appreciate</b> [12] - 1:15, 2:27, 11:30, 19:6, 39:6, 52:29, 55:24, 76:2, 77:30, 113:15, 148:16, 168:20 <b>appreciation</b> [1] - 19:5 <b>apprehensive</b> [1] - 147:5 <b>approach</b> [3] - 24:12, 96:17, 109:28 <b>approached</b> [1] - 122:2 <b>approaches</b> [1] - 122:3 <b>April</b> [1] - 91:17 <b>apropos</b> [1] - 29:8 <b>area</b> [64] - 3:24, 4:1, 33:23, 34:15, 34:17, 35:30, 39:16, 39:17, 42:3, 42:21, 44:1, 46:11, 51:22, 54:1, 55:18, 58:11, 59:19, 62:20, 63:29, 64:18, 64:20, 64:24, 65:16, 79:11, 84:18, 91:5, 94:20, 97:20, 99:5, 122:8, 123:18, 125:3, 126:12, 126:20, 126:25, 126:27, 127:2, 127:8, 127:20, 128:9, 131:11, 131:12, 131:13, 142:4, 142:8, 142:9, 142:19, 144:17, 145:16, 145:28, 148:4, 148:22, 149:26, 150:19, 151:2, 151:9, 154:9, 155:14, 155:18, 156:17, 160:6, 161:24, 165:23 <b>areas</b> [17] - 31:13, 32:17, 43:12, 128:14, 128:19, 131:4, 131:9, 142:7, 147:14, 149:4, 150:10, 150:13, 150:14, 150:18, 150:22, 150:29 <b>argue</b> [3] - 59:15, 121:18, 165:30 <b>arise</b> [1] - 77:14 <b>arisen</b> [1] - 45:3 <b>arises</b> [1] - 138:11 <b>arising</b> [2] - 29:9, 108:18	<b>Armagh</b> [92] - 4:19, 5:7, 7:2, 7:13, 7:21, 16:22, 20:18, 20:24, 20:29, 21:4, 26:6, 30:28, 31:6, 32:11, 32:21, 32:30, 34:28, 39:17, 41:26, 42:9, 42:15, 43:15, 44:1, 47:14, 47:16, 47:30, 48:28, 50:10, 50:17, 53:21, 53:26, 53:30, 54:19, 54:21, 55:4, 57:20, 62:16, 63:2, 63:14, 67:4, 69:25, 70:12, 70:23, 74:14, 74:17, 75:14, 79:1, 80:21, 81:11, 81:27, 83:8, 86:2, 86:13, 87:15, 94:20, 94:21, 98:7, 98:30, 105:29, 115:3, 123:18, 123:25, 126:13, 126:19, 127:13, 128:11, 131:6, 141:5, 142:4, 142:6, 142:10, 144:18, 145:16, 146:29, 147:24, 148:5, 148:22, 149:5, 151:8, 153:20, 156:17, 159:4, 159:11, 160:6, 164:3, 164:4, 165:22, 167:18, 167:27, 169:4 <b>Armagh/south</b> [1] - 31:13 <b>armed</b> [1] - 23:11 <b>Army</b> [3] - 42:26, 141:17, 153:4 <b>army</b> [18] - 43:2, 59:8, 90:26, 91:25, 92:28, 93:13, 96:11, 96:21, 97:2, 104:25, 104:30, 115:17, 141:12, 141:13, 146:5, 153:13, 156:11, 160:1 <b>arose</b> [6] - 1:6, 19:28, 25:21, 25:22, 45:12, 137:30 <b>arrange</b> [1] - 115:24 <b>arranged</b> [8] - 40:1, 62:27, 116:21, 116:22, 118:26, 141:26, 141:30 <b>arrangement</b> [1] - 142:17 <b>arrangements</b> [8] - 16:5, 16:9, 16:14, 16:19, 23:6, 28:18, 28:21, 96:27 <b>arranging</b> [1] - 142:13 <b>arrive</b> [2] - 5:20, 149:15 <b>arrived</b> [4] - 5:17, 47:30, 118:21 <b>article</b> [1] - 87:19 <b>ascertained</b> [1] - 122:19 <b>aside</b> [5] - 43:29, 44:6, 67:18, 116:24, 167:21 <b>aspect</b> [9] - 28:4, 101:23, 121:11, 121:19, 121:29, 122:10, 122:18, 123:2, 123:6 <b>aspects</b> [3] - 100:27, 121:4, 121:7 <b>assassinating</b> [1] - 91:17	<b>assess</b> [1] - 131:12 <b>assessed</b> [1] - 63:6 <b>assessment</b> [2] - 105:3, 122:4 <b>assigned</b> [1] - 164:7 <b>assignments</b> [1] - 169:14 <b>assist</b> [6] - 2:4, 2:7, 17:11, 39:5, 79:12, 97:5 <b>assistance</b> [2] - 39:6, 132:25 <b>assistant</b> [9] - 3:13, 4:15, 5:7, 7:14, 7:26, 8:26, 18:6, 20:3, 20:8 <b>Assistant</b> [23] - 3:17, 3:27, 4:4, 21:4, 21:27, 21:29, 22:1, 22:4, 22:5, 22:10, 24:11, 28:9, 28:12, 42:11, 42:18, 52:9, 83:1, 102:23, 108:21, 109:12, 109:18, 110:30, 161:12 <b>associated</b> [2] - 55:23, 92:15 <b>assume</b> [8] - 11:21, 31:17, 35:7, 82:3, 152:3, 154:25, 158:10, 160:19 <b>assumed</b> [4] - 22:20, 23:30, 82:3, 152:4 <b>assuming</b> [1] - 18:28 <b>assumption</b> [1] - 15:23 <b>assurance</b> [1] - 110:23 <b>assure</b> [2] - 1:13, 1:19 <b>atrocities</b> [2] - 90:29, 93:14 <b>attach</b> [2] - 154:20, 155:6 <b>attached</b> [2] - 68:15, 102:25 <b>attack</b> [5] - 127:25, 127:27, 128:2, 155:16, 155:19 <b>attacked</b> [1] - 124:19 <b>attacks</b> [1] - 92:26 <b>attempted</b> [1] - 99:14 <b>attempting</b> [1] - 91:20 <b>attend</b> [6] - 20:2, 20:15, 71:13, 84:12, 122:13, 156:5 <b>attendance</b> [7] - 1:14, 2:3, 2:5, 2:19, 2:27, 19:23, 38:9 <b>attended</b> [18] - 4:22, 12:3, 12:7, 16:11, 29:13, 30:10, 44:10, 45:4, 45:12, 50:17, 54:18, 55:11, 55:12, 71:4, 71:6, 71:25, 75:27 <b>attending</b> [4] - 2:1, 30:21, 45:18, 156:7 <b>attention</b> [5] - 15:5, 55:17, 100:6, 100:8, 103:18 <b>attributed</b> [1] - 106:3 <b>au</b> [1] - 16:18 <b>Aughnacloy</b> [1] - 30:18 <b>August</b> [1] - 42:11 <b>authorised</b> [1] - 116:23 <b>authorities</b> [1] - 105:8 <b>authority</b> [13] - 18:10,	18:11, 43:6, 43:7, 43:11, 51:16, 63:18, 63:19, 63:21, 79:5, 106:22, 106:28, 166:6 <b>autumn</b> [1] - 91:12 <b>available</b> [7] - 1:27, 9:15, 44:18, 45:28, 106:4, 120:15 <b>average</b> [1] - 123:9 <b>aversion</b> [1] - 159:1 <b>avoidance</b> [1] - 12:25 <b>awaiting</b> [1] - 88:18 <b>aware</b> [55] - 11:5, 14:11, 23:25, 23:26, 27:13, 29:26, 30:6, 30:12, 31:14, 31:15, 33:6, 33:24, 44:7, 44:11, 44:12, 45:11, 45:12, 51:25, 52:30, 57:7, 67:29, 83:17, 86:4, 86:8, 91:24, 98:17, 100:21, 102:5, 107:24, 119:21, 119:22, 121:8, 121:23, 123:10, 128:19, 128:21, 129:13, 129:14, 130:4, 130:20, 132:21, 137:21, 144:10, 145:28, 146:26, 149:21, 152:27, 153:14, 155:25, 156:2, 156:11, 158:4, 158:10, 160:16 <b>awareness</b> [1] - 96:20 <b>awful</b> [1] - 88:18 <b>awkward</b> [1] - 154:17
<b>B</b>				
<b>backed</b> [1] - 41:30 <b>background</b> [3] - 100:6, 127:29, 128:26 <b>backgrounds</b> [1] - 63:26 <b>backwards</b> [5] - 67:7, 85:11, 85:20, 85:21, 85:22 <b>backyard</b> [2] - 98:28, 127:7 <b>Ballygally</b> [2] - 91:2, 91:5 <b>Banbridge</b> [3] - 70:22, 131:7, 165:21 <b>band</b> [2] - 55:20, 71:13 <b>bare</b> [1] - 151:14 <b>based</b> [8] - 8:11, 41:6, 126:10, 127:15, 127:18, 128:8, 141:5, 147:24 <b>basic</b> [2] - 18:26, 158:18 <b>basis</b> [21] - 6:1, 14:21, 15:9, 17:9, 18:27, 19:6, 40:9, 40:10, 42:21, 63:1, 93:7, 119:8, 124:17, 128:21, 137:15, 143:17, 150:15, 151:22, 153:18, 160:19, 161:29 <b>bear</b> [3] - 17:15, 87:24, 89:28 <b>Bear</b> [1] - 15:8 <b>beard</b> [1] - 152:7 <b>bearing</b> [1] - 117:26 <b>beat</b> [1] - 82:14				

<p><b>became</b> [1] - 42:11</p> <p><b>become</b> [8] - 16:28, 33:25, 44:12, 91:24, 99:26, 99:28, 122:9</p> <p><b>becomes</b> [1] - 135:10</p> <p><b>beforehand</b> [1] - 135:29</p> <p><b>beg</b> [3] - 72:15, 89:17, 164:23</p> <p><b>beginning</b> [2] - 21:13, 94:16</p> <p><b>begins</b> [1] - 44:14</p> <p><b>behalf</b> [6] - 27:26, 35:12, 118:19, 126:6, 157:15, 166:30</p> <p><b>behind</b> [4] - 32:9, 139:30, 145:8, 145:13</p> <p><b>Belfast</b> [9] - 3:24, 8:5, 43:23, 53:16, 53:23, 54:8, 84:9, 129:6, 168:4</p> <p><b>belief</b> [3] - 15:23, 18:19, 135:22</p> <p><b>bell</b> [1] - 75:29</p> <p><b>beneficial</b> [1] - 30:21</p> <p><b>benefit</b> [1] - 164:27</p> <p><b>Bessbrook</b> [8] - 32:12, 32:21, 127:22, 141:5, 153:2, 153:4, 155:4</p> <p><b>better</b> [4] - 14:12, 60:16, 68:20, 107:2</p> <p><b>Between</b> [1] - 63:22</p> <p><b>between</b> [17] - 9:20, 9:24, 9:26, 10:1, 24:26, 28:15, 29:22, 45:12, 58:3, 58:16, 79:1, 85:5, 90:7, 111:22, 141:17, 156:20, 166:25</p> <p><b>beyond</b> [4] - 27:16, 88:29, 149:30, 151:19</p> <p><b>bilateral</b> [1] - 151:4</p> <p><b>bimonthly</b> [1] - 16:6</p> <p><b>Birches</b> [1] - 91:13</p> <p><b>bit</b> [11] - 8:19, 40:5, 58:13, 67:2, 104:10, 111:20, 111:22, 146:23, 147:5, 147:16, 155:30</p> <p><b>bits</b> [1] - 13:20</p> <p><b>biword</b> [1] - 65:1</p> <p><b>blacked</b> [1] - 7:25</p> <p><b>blah</b> [3] - 105:2</p> <p><b>blamed</b> [1] - 112:11</p> <p><b>blanked</b> [2] - 7:14, 50:18</p> <p><b>blew</b> [1] - 91:12</p> <p><b>blow</b> [2] - 69:2, 91:6</p> <p><b>blown</b> [1] - 91:2</p> <p><b>blueprint</b> [1] - 129:21</p> <p><b>board</b> [4] - 54:11, 71:20, 109:23, 146:26</p> <p><b>boards</b> [4] - 12:16, 54:10, 71:28, 71:29</p> <p><b>boat</b> [1] - 99:10</p> <p><b>Bob</b> [22] - 7:11, 7:17, 7:23, 42:30, 43:6, 43:11, 50:14, 51:12, 56:30, 57:6, 63:22, 63:30, 64:5, 68:19, 69:24, 82:12, 87:8, 116:16, 156:7, 164:27, 165:5, 165:9</p>	<p><b>body</b> [1] - 138:10</p> <p><b>boil</b> [1] - 117:28</p> <p><b>bomb</b> [1] - 93:4</p> <p><b>Bombs</b> [1] - 92:24</p> <p><b>book</b> [1] - 169:18</p> <p><b>border</b> [184] - 3:27, 3:29, 3:30, 4:1, 4:4, 8:29, 9:3, 9:4, 9:8, 9:9, 16:19, 17:12, 17:16, 17:21, 17:24, 17:28, 17:30, 18:3, 18:11, 21:1, 21:24, 21:25, 22:27, 23:3, 23:10, 23:12, 24:13, 24:17, 24:29, 25:4, 26:30, 27:14, 27:30, 28:22, 30:17, 31:13, 32:25, 33:21, 35:20, 36:2, 37:6, 42:18, 42:26, 43:2, 43:27, 45:7, 46:4, 46:5, 46:17, 46:22, 46:26, 47:5, 51:13, 51:19, 56:20, 56:22, 56:25, 57:12, 57:15, 57:21, 57:24, 58:11, 58:29, 59:9, 59:20, 59:21, 61:14, 61:20, 61:21, 61:22, 62:9, 62:15, 62:29, 62:30, 63:2, 63:3, 63:9, 63:28, 64:2, 64:5, 64:12, 64:26, 65:5, 65:16, 65:24, 65:30, 66:18, 67:11, 67:12, 67:16, 67:18, 67:20, 67:22, 67:30, 68:3, 68:11, 68:13, 68:14, 68:16, 68:25, 69:12, 69:17, 73:25, 74:2, 78:22, 80:14, 86:18, 91:16, 96:3, 96:23, 96:26, 96:28, 97:4, 97:7, 99:1, 99:2, 99:23, 99:24, 100:25, 101:7, 101:11, 106:6, 106:11, 106:15, 106:16, 106:27, 106:28, 107:8, 107:10, 108:3, 110:12, 110:24, 121:22, 123:8, 124:24, 125:1, 125:9, 125:18, 125:21, 130:27, 131:1, 131:7, 131:11, 131:12, 131:13, 131:16, 135:20, 137:26, 141:15, 142:7, 142:24, 143:1, 143:2, 145:7, 145:19, 146:4, 146:23, 148:6, 149:26, 150:10, 150:16, 150:18, 151:12, 152:5, 152:22, 153:14, 158:9, 158:17, 160:10, 161:15, 161:20, 164:21, 165:10, 165:13, 166:4, 166:23, 166:24, 166:25, 167:20, 168:18, 168:24</p> <p><b>Border</b> [6] - 4:3, 21:29, 36:1, 116:10, 116:17, 166:5</p> <p><b>born</b> [1] - 126:20</p> <p><b>boss</b> [2] - 28:10, 74:10</p>	<p><b>bounds</b> [7] - 150:11, 150:13, 150:14, 150:21, 150:22, 150:30, 159:27</p> <p><b>box</b> [3] - 60:10, 61:4, 163:8</p> <p><b>Branch</b> [19] - 5:9, 15:19, 15:22, 18:30, 55:7, 58:26, 83:5, 96:5, 96:11, 96:16, 96:21, 97:8, 115:10, 143:29, 152:27, 152:29, 153:3, 153:7, 156:15</p> <p><b>brave</b> [2] - 151:21, 156:4</p> <p><b>breach</b> [1] - 33:12</p> <p><b>bread</b> [1] - 160:5</p> <p><b>bread-and-butter</b> [1] - 160:5</p> <p><b>breadth</b> [1] - 127:1</p> <p><b>break</b> [3] - 19:10, 60:3, 165:28</p> <p><b>breaking</b> [1] - 59:30</p> <p><b>breath</b> [1] - 64:23</p> <p><b>Breen</b> [172] - 4:24, 4:30, 5:16, 6:3, 6:27, 7:7, 7:19, 7:29, 7:30, 8:2, 8:6, 8:21, 11:24, 19:27, 21:6, 21:7, 21:12, 22:12, 23:3, 25:9, 26:17, 28:30, 30:16, 31:11, 33:28, 34:14, 34:30, 35:1, 35:3, 37:5, 37:9, 37:15, 37:17, 43:14, 44:18, 47:2, 48:1, 48:5, 48:17, 48:19, 48:25, 48:29, 49:5, 49:24, 50:3, 50:4, 50:10, 50:23, 50:30, 51:1, 51:9, 51:16, 51:17, 53:10, 53:11, 53:13, 53:15, 53:17, 53:19, 53:25, 53:29, 54:14, 55:1, 56:14, 56:24, 56:25, 56:26, 57:1, 57:7, 57:8, 57:9, 57:12, 62:26, 63:22, 63:27, 64:25, 66:19, 69:22, 70:21, 70:22, 70:24, 70:26, 70:30, 73:15, 73:25, 74:1, 74:13, 76:22, 77:3, 78:15, 78:21, 79:6, 79:15, 79:16, 79:19, 79:20, 79:22, 79:23, 80:7, 80:20, 81:7, 81:10, 81:26, 81:28, 82:7, 82:8, 82:21, 82:24, 83:18, 83:22, 83:24, 84:2, 84:4, 84:10, 84:21, 84:22, 84:25, 85:8, 85:13, 85:24, 85:27, 85:29, 86:13, 86:16, 86:25, 87:2, 87:4, 87:7, 87:15, 88:26, 89:25, 90:8, 100:2, 101:5, 101:6, 101:10, 103:8, 103:9, 103:10, 109:4, 109:5, 111:22, 111:23, 112:2,</p>	<p>112:11, 112:17, 112:18, 112:25, 112:30, 115:12, 115:21, 115:23, 117:10, 121:5, 121:16, 125:26, 144:20, 144:21, 164:20, 166:14, 166:20, 166:21, 166:24, 166:27, 167:19, 168:2, 168:17</p> <p><b>Breen's</b> [13] - 13:8, 13:22, 17:4, 46:11, 49:19, 51:23, 53:8, 79:26, 80:20, 81:17, 83:12, 84:1, 100:6</p> <p><b>brief</b> [7] - 73:4, 105:4, 133:14, 133:25, 143:3, 164:17, 164:18</p> <p><b>briefing</b> [2] - 1:6, 61:29</p> <p><b>briefings</b> [1] - 89:1</p> <p><b>briefly</b> [1] - 137:2</p> <p><b>Briefly</b> [1] - 163:6</p> <p><b>brigade</b> [1] - 58:11</p> <p><b>Brigade</b> [3] - 58:11, 58:14, 62:29</p> <p><b>bring</b> [5] - 5:25, 40:4, 73:4, 139:26, 147:17</p> <p><b>bringing</b> [3] - 26:7, 49:3, 49:15</p> <p><b>British</b> [2] - 42:25, 141:17</p> <p><b>broad</b> [2] - 64:23, 104:19</p> <p><b>broader</b> [1] - 127:1</p> <p><b>brought</b> [9] - 4:29, 13:27, 17:7, 44:21, 56:17, 81:24, 93:10, 100:5, 120:21</p> <p><b>Buchanan</b> [130] - 4:3, 4:23, 5:8, 7:7, 7:12, 7:17, 7:23, 8:28, 17:18, 19:28, 21:10, 21:21, 21:24, 22:2, 22:12, 22:26, 26:30, 29:1, 30:16, 31:12, 33:5, 33:8, 33:20, 33:29, 34:30, 35:3, 35:19, 36:1, 42:30, 43:6, 43:11, 48:16, 48:19, 48:25, 48:29, 49:13, 50:21, 50:27, 51:4, 51:8, 51:12, 51:18, 51:21, 55:1, 55:5, 56:1, 56:2, 56:24, 56:30, 57:6, 57:9, 57:11, 62:28, 63:13, 63:22, 63:30, 64:5, 65:13, 66:19, 71:1, 73:15, 74:16, 79:15, 79:20, 81:30, 82:1, 82:4, 82:12, 82:21, 82:22, 82:23, 87:8, 87:16, 87:29, 99:27, 100:23, 100:24, 101:9, 101:10, 101:13, 109:5, 115:7, 115:16, 115:18, 115:20, 115:24, 116:16, 117:24, 119:18, 121:5, 121:21, 122:5, 122:11, 122:15, 122:19, 123:3, 123:7, 123:14, 124:17, 124:18, 142:24, 144:5, 144:6,</p>	<p>144:10, 144:22, 145:18, 145:20, 146:17, 147:3, 147:24, 148:14, 153:22, 154:26, 154:27, 155:2, 155:11, 156:30, 161:20, 162:10, 162:15, 164:21, 165:5, 165:9, 166:14, 166:16, 166:20, 166:21, 167:19, 168:3, 168:18</p> <p><b>Buchanan's</b> [9] - 35:2, 50:15, 56:6, 68:19, 69:25, 121:12, 142:19, 155:23, 164:27</p> <p><b>build</b> [1] - 36:3</p> <p><b>building</b> [1] - 82:5</p> <p><b>buildings</b> [1] - 32:13</p> <p><b>built</b> [1] - 15:11</p> <p><b>burst</b> [2] - 98:11</p> <p><b>business</b> [5] - 50:29, 87:1, 118:21, 158:12, 160:18</p> <p><b>busy</b> [1] - 161:24</p> <p><b>butter</b> [1] - 160:5</p>
<b>C</b>				
<p><b>Camlough</b> [1] - 127:22</p> <p><b>campaign</b> [2] - 129:23, 130:11</p> <p><b>cannot</b> [14] - 58:9, 58:22, 72:19, 76:20, 77:12, 78:23, 91:10, 95:13, 96:18, 105:3, 108:24, 108:26, 125:20, 139:3</p> <p><b>canteen</b> [1] - 5:19</p> <p><b>capability</b> [2] - 42:8, 98:29</p> <p><b>capable</b> [1] - 90:28</p> <p><b>capacity</b> [1] - 119:29</p> <p><b>car</b> [27] - 16:30, 24:27, 33:8, 33:18, 41:5, 70:23, 79:27, 87:28, 87:30, 95:15, 95:18, 95:20, 107:11, 109:25, 120:5, 122:12, 122:20, 122:28, 122:29, 148:30, 155:23, 157:21, 167:12, 167:15, 168:4</p> <p><b>care</b> [3] - 19:10, 81:11, 160:20</p> <p><b>career</b> [7] - 3:10, 34:18, 39:13, 62:12, 62:13, 118:22, 152:2</p> <p><b>careful</b> [9] - 40:13, 95:9, 138:12, 147:4, 147:6, 149:29, 158:20, 160:20, 165:18</p> <p><b>carefully</b> [1] - 160:12</p> <p><b>Carrickmacross</b> [5] - 101:7, 142:21, 144:19, 154:6, 154:7</p> <p><b>Carrickmore</b> [1] - 91:8</p> <p><b>carried</b> [8] - 44:27, 51:6, 57:29, 71:24, 90:6, 90:9, 90:12, 129:22</p> <p><b>carry</b> [4] - 28:2, 29:20, 31:29, 159:2</p> <p><b>carrying</b> [1] - 33:8</p>				

<p><b>cars</b> [3] - 9:7, 41:4, 148:9</p> <p><b>case</b> [13] - 3:9, 4:13, 9:16, 19:7, 32:11, 43:14, 60:2, 80:2, 118:20, 138:24, 138:29, 148:19, 159:11</p> <p><b>cases</b> [3] - 11:28, 103:14, 159:10</p> <p><b>Castlederg</b> [1] - 91:7</p> <p><b>catch</b> [1] - 99:10</p> <p><b>catching</b> [1] - 154:10</p> <p><b>categoric</b> [2] - 70:24, 84:12</p> <p><b>categorically</b> [1] - 24:1</p> <p><b>caught</b> [1] - 135:12</p> <p><b>caused</b> [5] - 26:16, 145:14, 145:26, 146:9, 154:30</p> <p><b>causes</b> [1] - 165:7</p> <p><b>cautious</b> [3] - 16:25, 16:26, 31:1</p> <p><b>Centre</b> [5] - 8:3, 53:14, 53:23, 84:6, 153:4</p> <p><b>centre</b> [1] - 78:11</p> <p><b>certain</b> [11] - 5:16, 10:1, 43:30, 53:17, 54:1, 71:10, 84:10, 104:27, 111:23, 131:4, 159:27</p> <p><b>certainly</b> [33] - 16:2, 24:27, 28:26, 31:14, 34:30, 35:3, 51:21, 62:26, 64:22, 78:27, 79:6, 80:9, 81:9, 86:15, 88:12, 89:9, 102:1, 116:25, 121:25, 133:14, 138:6, 148:8, 148:26, 149:13, 149:14, 150:8, 150:19, 152:4, 157:9, 159:20, 161:23, 161:24, 163:27</p> <p><b>Certainly</b> [4] - 63:28, 82:20, 101:19, 114:10</p> <p><b>cetera</b> [2] - 94:25, 112:9</p> <p><b>chain</b> [5] - 17:30, 41:30, 63:4, 77:17, 166:6</p> <p><b>chaired</b> [7] - 5:7, 5:22, 29:16, 55:5, 55:14, 114:23, 115:6</p> <p><b>Chairman</b> [68] - 1:3, 2:11, 2:14, 2:22, 5:28, 18:14, 19:2, 19:15, 19:20, 26:21, 27:1, 27:20, 27:25, 35:6, 35:9, 35:12, 36:17, 36:20, 37:27, 38:4, 38:9, 38:12, 59:27, 60:2, 60:8, 60:14, 61:3, 79:12, 80:16, 90:16, 90:18, 117:13, 123:21, 126:2, 131:24, 132:4, 132:6, 132:11, 132:18, 132:23, 132:30, 133:10, 133:23, 133:27, 134:4, 134:10, 134:17, 134:21, 135:14, 136:7, 136:29, 137:18, 138:13, 138:21, 139:2, 140:2, 150:12, 152:11, 160:29, 162:24,</p>	<p>163:2, 163:10, 163:13, 168:1, 168:30, 169:23, 169:25, 170:2</p> <p><b>chance</b> [2] - 116:9, 148:29</p> <p><b>chances</b> [1] - 113:23</p> <p><b>change</b> [6] - 95:18, 95:20, 95:25, 120:5, 120:8, 120:11</p> <p><b>changed</b> [11] - 33:17, 41:5, 95:15, 95:19, 95:22, 97:3, 120:2, 120:22, 120:23, 122:30</p> <p><b>changing</b> [1] - 41:1</p> <p><b>character</b> [1] - 139:15</p> <p><b>charge</b> [5] - 21:22, 54:11, 66:4, 110:30, 167:2</p> <p><b>Charles</b> [2] - 1:16, 141:1</p> <p><b>chat</b> [4] - 5:23, 27:10, 29:15, 29:18</p> <p><b>check</b> [1] - 114:8</p> <p><b>checking</b> [1] - 114:8</p> <p><b>checkpoint</b> [4] - 146:4, 146:6, 154:29</p> <p><b>checkpoints</b> [1] - 93:16</p> <p><b>chief</b> [4] - 20:3, 43:18, 54:18, 150:24</p> <p><b>Chief</b> [144] - 3:14, 3:18, 3:28, 4:5, 4:24, 4:30, 5:7, 5:15, 7:14, 7:26, 8:26, 11:7, 11:8, 11:18, 11:26, 13:3, 18:6, 19:27, 19:29, 20:4, 20:8, 20:13, 20:15, 21:5, 21:6, 21:12, 21:27, 21:29, 22:1, 22:4, 22:5, 22:10, 23:3, 24:11, 26:17, 28:9, 28:30, 30:15, 33:28, 34:14, 42:11, 42:18, 42:28, 43:14, 43:22, 43:29, 44:6, 44:8, 44:10, 44:15, 44:18, 45:4, 45:8, 45:9, 45:13, 45:20, 46:7, 46:27, 47:4, 48:1, 51:26, 52:2, 52:9, 54:13, 56:9, 57:21, 57:22, 58:24, 67:21, 72:20, 74:30, 75:18, 75:29, 76:6, 76:11, 76:21, 77:1, 77:3, 77:7, 77:12, 77:15, 77:19, 77:22, 77:28, 78:1, 78:6, 78:29, 78:30, 80:26, 80:27, 80:30, 83:1, 83:18, 85:6, 86:7, 87:17, 87:27, 88:7, 88:13, 88:21, 100:2, 102:12, 102:23, 103:2, 103:10, 103:13, 103:19, 103:28, 104:4, 104:6, 104:7, 104:8, 104:24, 105:1, 106:4, 106:9, 106:10, 106:23, 106:26, 107:1, 107:4, 107:20, 107:23, 108:3, 108:8, 108:14, 108:21, 108:24,</p>	<p>108:25, 109:11, 109:12, 109:18, 110:6, 110:30, 112:7, 121:4, 121:16, 122:5, 126:22, 144:20, 144:21, 161:12</p> <p><b>child</b> [1] - 126:20</p> <p><b>choosing</b> [1] - 117:20</p> <p><b>chose</b> [3] - 40:26, 97:21, 166:1</p> <p><b>chosen</b> [1] - 117:19</p> <p><b>chronologically</b> [1] - 85:15</p> <p><b>Cid</b> [1] - 90:11</p> <p><b>circular</b> [1] - 95:11</p> <p><b>circulars</b> [1] - 95:6</p> <p><b>circulated</b> [3] - 28:23, 28:25, 139:14</p> <p><b>circulating</b> [2] - 14:8, 138:13</p> <p><b>circulation</b> [5] - 28:28, 30:7, 30:11, 137:7, 137:9</p> <p><b>circumstances</b> [6] - 21:1, 67:11, 135:25, 147:8, 153:5, 167:25</p> <p><b>circumstantial</b> [2] - 150:2, 160:13</p> <p><b>civies</b> [1] - 71:1</p> <p><b>civilian</b> [1] - 148:9</p> <p><b>civvies</b> [1] - 79:21</p> <p><b>clarify</b> [6] - 13:26, 20:14, 22:22, 51:3, 55:24, 160:22</p> <p><b>clarity</b> [1] - 79:14</p> <p><b>clear</b> [22] - 7:17, 7:18, 8:7, 18:4, 46:24, 47:4, 47:6, 49:5, 70:13, 70:15, 70:19, 88:3, 107:7, 113:27, 119:10, 130:14, 135:10, 164:19, 166:13, 167:22, 168:16</p> <p><b>clearance</b> [2] - 27:8, 150:30</p> <p><b>cleared</b> [4] - 61:4, 77:10, 134:5, 139:25</p> <p><b>clearly</b> [6] - 18:5, 19:6, 65:6, 70:2, 122:22, 130:28</p> <p><b>Clearly</b> [1] - 57:3</p> <p><b>client</b> [3] - 118:19, 135:25, 136:8</p> <p><b>Cloghogue</b> [2] - 146:7, 146:8</p> <p><b>close</b> [7] - 76:22, 95:28, 99:8, 132:8, 144:30, 151:12, 153:13</p> <p><b>closer</b> [4] - 27:17, 40:5, 91:16, 131:11</p> <p><b>closest</b> [1] - 149:4</p> <p><b>code</b> [2] - 9:30, 10:1</p> <p><b>coffee</b> [1] - 81:25</p> <p><b>Coffey</b> [8] - 1:8, 1:15, 27:23, 27:25, 126:4, 126:6, 131:27, 161:1</p> <p><b>collate</b> [1] - 30:14</p> <p><b>collated</b> [2] - 44:21, 56:17</p> <p><b>collating</b> [2] - 18:22, 31:22</p>	<p><b>collation</b> [1] - 18:24</p> <p><b>colleague</b> [5] - 138:8, 141:23, 141:24, 141:25, 168:10</p> <p><b>colleagues</b> [9] - 19:9, 68:30, 72:3, 90:14, 112:14, 149:17, 151:22, 151:25, 158:4</p> <p><b>collect</b> [1] - 9:10</p> <p><b>collected</b> [3] - 18:15, 20:30, 156:14</p> <p><b>collectively</b> [2] - 107:29, 110:11</p> <p><b>Collins</b> [6] - 128:23, 128:30, 129:4, 129:16, 129:20, 130:13</p> <p><b>colloquially</b> [1] - 41:20</p> <p><b>collusion</b> [1] - 138:16</p> <p><b>Colton</b> [2] - 27:27, 126:7</p> <p><b>combat</b> [1] - 93:14</p> <p><b>combination</b> [1] - 94:8</p> <p><b>Coming</b> [1] - 17:2</p> <p><b>coming</b> [32] - 2:27, 14:10, 19:5, 39:5, 46:28, 53:6, 59:24, 80:28, 83:8, 88:30, 89:1, 99:9, 99:24, 104:30, 105:10, 105:29, 117:30, 118:20, 126:12, 127:8, 133:2, 135:19, 139:20, 142:15, 146:19, 146:28, 148:18, 152:20, 153:8, 155:9, 162:2, 162:25</p> <p><b>Command</b> [1] - 153:4</p> <p><b>command</b> [23] - 16:20, 18:1, 30:23, 35:29, 36:1, 42:29, 43:11, 43:19, 46:12, 63:4, 63:15, 63:17, 63:27, 65:17, 73:4, 75:9, 76:7, 77:17, 120:13, 121:25, 131:29, 135:19, 166:6</p> <p><b>commander</b> [8] - 5:9, 43:8, 51:15, 51:17, 51:23, 58:20, 75:28, 84:17</p> <p><b>Commander</b> [14] - 11:23, 39:16, 39:20, 43:15, 55:6, 94:30, 95:1, 103:4, 103:6, 115:8, 115:23, 127:13</p> <p><b>commander's</b> [2] - 13:29, 51:15</p> <p><b>commence</b> [1] - 2:18</p> <p><b>commencement</b> [1] - 34:7</p> <p><b>commencing</b> [1] - 126:10</p> <p><b>comment</b> [14] - 90:5, 101:28, 113:24, 115:1, 121:8, 121:29, 122:25, 138:3, 145:23, 145:24, 159:21, 161:10, 161:17, 161:18</p> <p><b>comments</b> [1] - 45:3</p> <p><b>Commissioner</b> [5] - 19:22, 58:25, 90:24, 152:19, 166:30</p> <p><b>committed</b> [4] - 66:19,</p>	<p>77:18, 77:19, 95:11</p> <p><b>common</b> [4] - 78:3, 91:11, 99:15, 119:14</p> <p><b>commonly</b> [1] - 151:25</p> <p><b>communicate</b> [3] - 59:7, 59:8</p> <p><b>communication</b> [2] - 10:14, 58:15</p> <p><b>communications</b> [7] - 9:24, 58:2, 58:16, 58:25, 58:27, 58:28</p> <p><b>community</b> [1] - 159:13</p> <p><b>commuted</b> [1] - 41:9</p> <p><b>compare</b> [1] - 121:30</p> <p><b>compared</b> [3] - 124:21, 161:22, 161:23</p> <p><b>compatible</b> [3] - 10:7, 10:10, 59:12</p> <p><b>compensation</b> [1] - 113:3</p> <p><b>competence</b> [1] - 31:25</p> <p><b>competent</b> [1] - 26:2</p> <p><b>complaint</b> [1] - 139:13</p> <p><b>complete</b> [4] - 11:4, 52:28, 54:12, 108:11</p> <p><b>completed</b> [2] - 6:9, 50:30</p> <p><b>completely</b> [8] - 15:4, 78:12, 89:16, 89:18, 107:15, 136:26, 164:11, 168:25</p> <p><b>completing</b> [1] - 53:3</p> <p><b>complexity</b> [1] - 123:27</p> <p><b>complied</b> [3] - 66:30, 109:1, 165:16</p> <p><b>complies</b> [1] - 165:5</p> <p><b>complying</b> [1] - 165:6</p> <p><b>compromise</b> [1] - 32:9</p> <p><b>compulsion</b> [1] - 1:17</p> <p><b>concentrated</b> [1] - 129:10</p> <p><b>concern</b> [28] - 1:5, 9:2, 15:1, 18:2, 25:17, 27:30, 37:10, 41:14, 56:28, 63:2, 73:25, 86:17, 125:14, 125:18, 125:26, 125:28, 145:26, 145:27, 146:9, 146:10, 147:28, 148:21, 149:30, 150:1, 150:5, 155:8, 157:8, 158:5</p> <p><b>concerned</b> [18] - 15:17, 23:27, 25:9, 25:23, 73:18, 74:2, 76:28, 85:14, 85:24, 94:15, 98:14, 100:2, 102:12, 121:17, 151:28, 155:30, 164:13, 169:2</p> <p><b>concerning</b> [3] - 23:24, 98:17, 157:1</p> <p><b>concerns</b> [17] - 17:20, 17:29, 28:11, 37:5, 63:9, 77:3, 104:23, 146:15, 148:14, 148:23, 149:6, 149:16, 149:25, 151:13, 154:25, 156:6, 160:9</p> <p><b>Concession</b> [1] - 98:7</p> <p><b>conclude</b> [2] - 34:27, 163:22</p>
--	---	---	---	--

<p><b>concluded</b> [2] - 1:9, 1:11</p> <p><b>concludes</b> [1] - 169:27</p> <p><b>conclusive</b> [1] - 150:3</p> <p><b>concrete</b> [2] - 131:18, 131:22</p> <p><b>condition</b> [1] - 56:20</p> <p><b>condolences</b> [2] - 76:11, 76:21</p> <p><b>conducted</b> [3] - 87:26, 97:7, 99:13</p> <p><b>conducting</b> [1] - 75:2</p> <p><b>confer</b> [1] - 82:25</p> <p><b>confessed</b> [1] - 128:24</p> <p><b>confident</b> [1] - 24:30</p> <p><b>confirm</b> [2] - 34:25, 82:25</p> <p><b>confirmation</b> [1] - 50:20</p> <p><b>confirming</b> [2] - 107:18, 109:8</p> <p><b>confirms</b> [1] - 50:17</p> <p><b>confront</b> [1] - 111:21</p> <p><b>confrontation</b> [1] - 111:21</p> <p><b>confuse</b> [1] - 64:16</p> <p><b>confusing</b> [2] - 11:11, 18:4</p> <p><b>confusion</b> [1] - 18:6</p> <p><b>conjunction</b> [1] - 11:10</p> <p><b>connected</b> [2] - 1:6, 155:15</p> <p><b>conscious</b> [6] - 14:7, 14:11, 14:14, 23:16, 157:26, 158:13</p> <p><b>consent</b> [1] - 42:3</p> <p><b>consents</b> [2] - 42:4</p> <p><b>consequence</b> [1] - 165:6</p> <p><b>consequences</b> [1] - 130:8</p> <p><b>consequently</b> [1] - 34:11</p> <p><b>consider</b> [5] - 28:4, 30:27, 124:16, 132:20, 147:12</p> <p><b>considerable</b> [5] - 62:20, 68:28, 69:2, 92:3, 151:8</p> <p><b>considered</b> [3] - 29:4, 41:18, 148:26</p> <p><b>considering</b> [2] - 4:3, 124:14</p> <p><b>consistent</b> [2] - 31:5, 101:30</p> <p><b>Constable</b>[105] - 3:14, 3:18, 3:28, 4:5, 5:8, 7:15, 7:26, 8:26, 11:7, 11:8, 11:18, 11:26, 18:6, 19:29, 20:4, 20:8, 20:13, 20:15, 21:5, 21:28, 21:29, 22:2, 22:4, 22:5, 22:10, 24:12, 28:9, 28:12, 42:12, 42:19, 43:23, 43:29, 44:6, 44:9, 44:11, 44:15, 45:4, 45:9, 45:13, 45:20, 46:7, 46:27, 47:4, 52:2, 52:9, 54:13, 56:10, 58:24, 67:21, 72:21, 75:18, 75:29, 76:6, 76:7, 76:11, 76:21, 77:1, 77:3, 77:7, 77:12,</p>	<p>77:15, 77:19, 77:22, 77:28, 78:1, 78:6, 78:30, 80:26, 80:27, 80:30, 83:1, 85:6, 86:7, 102:13, 103:2, 103:10, 103:13, 103:28, 104:4, 104:7, 104:8, 104:24, 105:1, 106:4, 106:9, 106:10, 106:23, 106:26, 107:1, 107:4, 107:20, 108:3, 108:8, 108:21, 108:24, 108:25, 109:11, 109:12, 109:18, 110:6, 110:30, 112:8, 161:12</p> <p><b>constable</b> [9] - 20:4, 64:18, 64:26, 65:10, 126:11, 126:13, 126:19, 126:21, 127:20</p> <p><b>Constables</b> [6] - 51:26, 57:21, 57:23, 104:7, 107:23, 108:14</p> <p><b>Constables</b>[1] - 102:24</p> <p><b>Constabulary</b>[2] - 124:15, 124:29</p> <p><b>constant</b> [1] - 92:11</p> <p><b>constantly</b> [1] - 31:30</p> <p><b>constructed</b> [1] - 29:9</p> <p><b>consult</b> [1] - 166:27</p> <p><b>consultation</b> [1] - 150:25</p> <p><b>contact</b> [22] - 2:4, 9:18, 15:9, 34:23, 44:17, 46:2, 46:30, 51:19, 56:22, 63:15, 63:16, 65:6, 74:16, 99:24, 99:25, 108:4, 109:22, 111:7, 111:8, 143:10, 166:22</p> <p><b>contain</b> [1] - 3:5</p> <p><b>content</b> [2] - 25:11, 89:18</p> <p><b>contents</b> [2] - 30:8, 53:1</p> <p><b>contest</b> [2] - 89:16, 89:18</p> <p><b>context</b> [2] - 147:14, 154:27</p> <p><b>continue</b> [2] - 5:28, 40:4</p> <p><b>Continued</b>[1] - 61:1</p> <p><b>contradictory</b> [2] - 104:5, 104:10</p> <p><b>contribute</b> [1] - 76:9</p> <p><b>control</b> [3] - 21:27, 22:3, 51:14</p> <p><b>controlled</b> [2] - 42:5, 146:4</p> <p><b>conversation</b> [17] - 24:26, 37:22, 37:23, 59:12, 61:22, 61:24, 73:13, 77:5, 77:11, 77:13, 77:15, 106:13, 108:13, 167:7, 167:10, 167:23, 168:21</p> <p><b>conversations</b> [1] - 87:26</p> <p><b>conversely</b> [1] - 93:9</p> <p><b>convey</b> [2] - 56:12, 56:30</p> <p><b>conveyed</b> [6] - 56:9, 56:30, 57:6, 67:22, 104:24, 108:28</p> <p><b>cooperation</b> [1] - 65:2</p> <p><b>cooperative</b> [1] - 151:20</p> <p><b>coordinated</b> [1] - 118:27</p>	<p><b>copies</b> [1] - 139:13</p> <p><b>coping</b> [1] - 19:8</p> <p><b>copy</b> [8] - 52:10, 53:28, 89:13, 90:4, 102:15, 102:18, 102:25, 136:1</p> <p><b>correct</b> [88] - 3:11, 3:16, 3:19, 4:6, 4:20, 7:25, 11:21, 12:9, 12:27, 13:2, 14:28, 17:23, 19:30, 20:20, 21:14, 22:23, 24:3, 30:29, 30:30, 31:19, 33:3, 34:25, 35:21, 36:8, 36:30, 37:3, 39:12, 39:14, 39:18, 42:13, 43:9, 43:28, 47:15, 49:1, 50:2, 53:2, 57:8, 68:18, 91:23, 98:25, 119:3, 119:13, 119:30, 120:7, 120:30, 121:27, 123:11, 125:13, 126:14, 127:12, 130:9, 131:15, 131:21, 141:6, 141:9, 141:17, 141:18, 141:20, 141:21, 142:5, 142:6, 142:25, 142:26, 142:28, 143:27, 143:30, 144:24, 144:25, 145:14, 145:21, 145:22, 146:11, 152:25, 157:6, 157:23, 158:2, 158:6, 158:14, 158:30, 159:28, 160:21, 160:24, 160:27, 163:16, 163:18, 164:8, 166:30, 169:30</p> <p><b>Correct</b>[25] - 36:18, 39:9, 41:2, 41:12, 41:15, 42:16, 42:22, 42:24, 43:1, 43:10, 43:17, 44:16, 45:25, 45:27, 47:20, 48:4, 49:4, 56:11, 61:17, 62:19, 69:1, 88:19, 95:5, 163:29, 164:1</p> <p><b>corrected</b> [1] - 95:12</p> <p><b>correctly</b> [1] - 8:29</p> <p><b>correspondence</b> [2] - 1:8, 1:10</p> <p><b>corridor</b> [2] - 20:14, 104:8</p> <p><b>Corrigan</b>[6] - 26:27, 77:4, 77:8, 118:17, 157:15</p> <p><b>corroborative</b> [1] - 49:9</p> <p><b>Cory</b>[12] - 26:28, 100:27, 100:29, 101:23, 101:24, 117:23, 120:30, 121:3, 121:19, 122:10, 122:18, 123:6</p> <p><b>Corys</b> [6] - 22:29, 33:6, 100:15, 100:16, 100:18, 122:4</p> <p><b>counsel</b> [6] - 1:30, 125:23, 132:4, 139:18, 139:19, 160:29</p> <p><b>Counsel</b>[5] - 19:21, 134:10, 135:16, 136:13, 161:9</p> <p><b>count</b> [1] - 84:26</p> <p><b>counter</b> [1] - 35:24</p>	<p><b>counter-point</b> [1] - 35:24</p> <p><b>countermand</b> [3] - 78:29, 106:22, 106:28</p> <p><b>countermanded</b> [2] - 74:6, 78:27</p> <p><b>counterpart</b> [1] - 14:23</p> <p><b>counterpoint</b> [1] - 147:16</p> <p><b>counties</b> [2] - 42:14, 96:2</p> <p><b>country</b> [2] - 81:2, 130:26</p> <p><b>county</b> [4] - 34:28, 34:29, 126:19</p> <p><b>County</b>[3] - 3:26</p> <p><b>couple</b> [3] - 95:19, 149:12, 152:13</p> <p><b>course</b> [35] - 7:14, 12:18, 16:12, 26:9, 26:12, 27:28, 29:3, 33:27, 34:9, 34:23, 55:30, 60:9, 62:1, 66:13, 80:28, 91:27, 99:22, 107:3, 109:27, 112:1, 112:3, 115:15, 115:19, 120:26, 121:22, 126:8, 131:14, 139:5, 139:7, 141:18, 142:22, 145:16, 153:6, 160:3, 160:6</p> <p><b>Court</b>[3] - 2:3, 138:25, 138:27</p> <p><b>court</b> [3] - 61:4, 134:5, 139:25</p> <p><b>courteous</b> [1] - 76:23</p> <p><b>courtesy</b> [9] - 50:29, 57:11, 77:21, 78:3, 78:4, 82:24, 166:12, 166:15, 166:18</p> <p><b>courtroom</b> [3] - 2:16, 2:23, 60:5</p> <p><b>courts</b> [2] - 33:30, 129:6</p> <p><b>cover</b> [4] - 88:15, 101:22, 119:12, 144:17</p> <p><b>covered</b> [7] - 4:16, 40:24, 42:14, 62:28, 79:13, 118:26, 161:24</p> <p><b>covering</b> [1] - 101:1</p> <p><b>cowboy</b> [1] - 41:21</p> <p><b>crash</b> [1] - 12:7</p> <p><b>crashed</b> [1] - 54:9</p> <p><b>created</b> [2] - 112:4, 142:27</p> <p><b>creating</b> [1] - 57:17</p> <p><b>crime</b> [4] - 75:10, 77:18, 84:17, 87:21</p> <p><b>Crime</b>[7] - 52:10, 58:27, 83:1, 83:3, 83:4, 96:16, 102:19</p> <p><b>criminal</b> [2] - 33:29, 34:12</p> <p><b>critical</b> [2] - 70:9, 162:18</p> <p><b>cross</b> [44] - 9:8, 9:9, 17:28, 18:10, 18:17, 27:12, 27:30, 36:2, 46:4, 46:5, 46:26, 47:5, 51:19, 57:21, 59:9, 59:20, 59:21, 60:11, 61:14, 61:20, 62:8, 65:24, 66:17, 67:16, 67:18, 67:20, 67:22, 68:25, 69:11, 69:17,</p>	<p>108:3, 110:24, 131:16, 135:7, 137:14, 138:5, 143:2, 153:14, 164:21, 165:10, 165:12, 166:4, 166:24, 166:25</p> <p><b>Cross</b>[23] - 1:6, 1:7, 1:8, 1:9, 1:13, 1:14, 1:15, 1:18, 1:19, 19:17, 26:23, 27:23, 35:16, 54:4, 55:20, 71:13, 71:14, 90:20, 118:13, 126:4, 132:14, 152:15, 157:12</p> <p><b>cross-border</b> [6] - 27:30, 51:19, 59:9, 131:16, 143:2, 153:14</p> <p><b>cross-examination</b> [1] - 138:5</p> <p><b>cross-examine</b> [1] - 137:14</p> <p><b>cross-examined</b> [1] - 60:11</p> <p><b>Cross-examined</b> [19] - 1:6, 1:7, 1:8, 1:9, 1:13, 1:14, 1:15, 1:18, 1:19, 19:17, 26:23, 27:23, 35:16, 90:20, 118:13, 126:4, 132:14, 152:15, 157:12</p> <p><b>cross-examining</b> [1] - 135:7</p> <p><b>crossed</b> [12] - 22:26, 23:12, 26:30, 27:7, 36:4, 62:22, 62:23, 67:10, 80:13, 100:24</p> <p><b>crossing</b> [21] - 9:3, 17:12, 17:16, 17:21, 17:30, 23:3, 27:14, 28:29, 45:7, 46:22, 61:19, 61:21, 73:25, 74:2, 96:23, 104:28, 123:8, 130:27, 131:1, 135:20, 146:23</p> <p><b>crossings</b> [3] - 27:6, 67:13, 125:1</p> <p><b>Crossmaglen</b>[6] - 9:26, 32:12, 79:11, 105:15, 127:23, 149:5</p> <p><b>cruel</b> [2] - 69:9, 69:16</p> <p><b>culminated</b> [1] - 44:8</p> <p><b>culverts</b> [1] - 92:24</p> <p><b>cup</b> [1] - 27:10</p> <p><b>cupboard</b> [1] - 151:14</p> <p><b>Customs</b>[4] - 83:2, 129:1, 129:30</p> <p><b>customs</b> [1] - 105:8</p> <p><b>cut</b> [1] - 53:12</p> <p><b>cutting</b> [1] - 8:2</p>
<b>D</b>				
<p><b>daily</b> [4] - 6:8, 15:9, 67:13, 93:7</p> <p><b>Dan</b>[1] - 144:3</p> <p><b>danger</b> [12] - 67:4, 68:11, 92:1, 92:3, 92:10, 92:11, 92:14, 93:5, 93:9, 93:14, 125:5,</p>				

<p>146:13</p> <p><b>dangerous</b> [10] - 67:6, 92:6, 124:28, 125:3, 147:14, 147:18, 157:17, 157:26, 161:22, 161:25</p> <p><b>dangers</b> [1] - 95:30</p> <p><b>Darren</b> [1] - 157:14</p> <p><b>date</b> [13] - 7:3, 11:15, 73:4, 84:28, 85:5, 85:14, 85:16, 85:24, 89:12, 103:24, 107:25, 116:3, 151:19</p> <p><b>dates</b> [3] - 84:24, 85:13, 142:1</p> <p><b>day's</b> [2] - 26:10, 169:27</p> <p><b>day-to-day</b> [6] - 29:4, 30:15, 63:1, 63:15, 63:21, 163:30</p> <p><b>days</b> [7] - 62:13, 84:25, 101:22, 109:11, 117:28, 127:27, 136:25</p> <p><b>dead</b> [4] - 51:1, 74:15, 91:22, 109:6</p> <p><b>deadline</b> [1] - 105:22</p> <p><b>deadlines</b> [1] - 105:25</p> <p><b>deal</b> [14] - 11:29, 11:30, 16:21, 43:26, 48:27, 55:20, 57:28, 59:29, 94:9, 96:30, 134:19, 143:24, 156:22, 163:26</p> <p><b>dealing</b> [12] - 11:27, 13:11, 15:13, 17:21, 44:4, 62:17, 63:23, 67:17, 74:18, 84:30, 96:18, 103:14</p> <p><b>dealings</b> [2] - 25:23, 151:18</p> <p><b>dealt</b> [11] - 14:24, 15:27, 25:25, 26:1, 46:11, 46:25, 57:28, 59:17, 63:13, 93:10, 105:30</p> <p><b>debate</b> [1] - 165:30</p> <p><b>decades</b> [1] - 148:26</p> <p><b>deceased</b> [3] - 32:29, 90:10, 116:13</p> <p><b>deceased's</b> [1] - 112:9</p> <p><b>December</b> [2] - 16:13, 91:2</p> <p><b>decide</b> [1] - 51:9</p> <p><b>decided</b> [2] - 37:9, 116:18</p> <p><b>decision</b> [3] - 37:13, 138:26, 150:23</p> <p><b>decisions</b> [2] - 136:16, 138:24</p> <p><b>dedicated</b> [1] - 66:19</p> <p><b>deepest</b> [1] - 123:24</p> <p><b>deeply</b> [2] - 1:14, 2:27</p> <p><b>definite</b> [1] - 50:20</p> <p><b>definitely</b> [4] - 8:21, 14:30, 15:16, 132:30</p> <p><b>definition</b> [2] - 65:9, 65:15</p> <p><b>definitively</b> [1] - 113:27</p> <p><b>delay</b> [1] - 135:27</p> <p><b>deliberately</b> [1] - 149:28</p> <p><b>delicacy</b> [1] - 71:11</p> <p><b>deliverance</b> [1] - 62:4</p> <p><b>delivered</b> [1] - 113:10</p>	<p><b>demonstrated</b> [1] - 118:6</p> <p><b>depart</b> [1] - 60:6</p> <p><b>Department</b> [1] - 1:26</p> <p><b>department</b> [1] - 95:12</p> <p><b>departments</b> [1] - 96:15</p> <p><b>depended</b> [3] - 130:15, 153:4, 162:5</p> <p><b>deployed</b> [1] - 42:26</p> <p><b>depth</b> [5] - 104:11, 104:12, 104:16, 121:1, 126:29</p> <p><b>Deputy</b> [8] - 39:15, 55:6, 78:29, 94:30, 95:1, 115:7, 115:22, 127:13</p> <p><b>deputy</b> [2] - 5:8, 83:12</p> <p><b>Dermot</b> [1] - 19:21</p> <p><b>derogatory</b> [1] - 24:16</p> <p><b>Derry</b> [1] - 42:23</p> <p><b>describe</b> [3] - 110:16, 110:21, 158:25</p> <p><b>described</b> [1] - 129:16</p> <p><b>describes</b> [2] - 22:10, 121:4</p> <p><b>designated</b> [1] - 33:21</p> <p><b>designed</b> [2] - 94:8, 96:23</p> <p><b>destination</b> [2] - 32:4, 32:5</p> <p><b>destroy</b> [1] - 91:20</p> <p><b>destructive</b> [1] - 93:2</p> <p><b>detail</b> [4] - 148:17, 150:3, 155:13, 155:28</p> <p><b>detailed</b> [1] - 94:23</p> <p><b>details</b> [1] - 126:16</p> <p><b>Detective</b> [4] - 24:5, 77:4, 77:8, 77:10</p> <p><b>detective</b> [3] - 24:8, 24:9, 143:29</p> <p><b>detectives</b> [2] - 75:9, 143:30</p> <p><b>determine</b> [1] - 138:28</p> <p><b>develop</b> [1] - 143:13</p> <p><b>deviation</b> [2] - 98:13</p> <p><b>device</b> [1] - 5:29</p> <p><b>diaries</b> [1] - 113:13</p> <p><b>Diarmuid</b> [1] - 90:23</p> <p><b>diary</b> [5] - 4:13, 54:12, 84:15, 113:19, 165:11</p> <p><b>dickying</b> [1] - 158:22</p> <p><b>died</b> [2] - 8:16, 8:17</p> <p><b>Diffen's</b> [2] - 54:4, 55:19</p> <p><b>different</b> [19] - 14:1, 16:20, 31:22, 32:6, 41:11, 69:15, 78:13, 90:28, 93:28, 94:2, 94:21, 95:3, 96:2, 107:11, 116:12, 122:3, 155:14, 155:18, 156:14</p> <p><b>Different</b> [1] - 40:20</p> <p><b>differentiate</b> [1] - 166:25</p> <p><b>difficult</b> [9] - 30:5, 40:13, 112:10, 120:25, 125:3, 137:3, 137:12, 151:21, 159:9</p> <p><b>difficulties</b> [1] - 1:21</p> <p><b>difficulty</b> [9] - 40:6, 80:16, 134:25, 135:7, 135:28, 136:13, 136:20,</p>	<p>165:8, 167:30</p> <p><b>Diffin's</b> [2] - 71:13, 71:14</p> <p><b>Dillon</b> [34] - 1:5, 1:10, 1:12, 1:22, 2:11, 3:2, 3:4, 5:28, 19:4, 19:13, 21:9, 35:9, 36:22, 36:24, 37:29, 39:2, 39:4, 59:29, 60:8, 61:8, 61:10, 103:18, 114:21, 132:25, 133:2, 133:16, 133:30, 163:13, 163:20, 163:24, 163:26, 169:23, 169:28, 169:30</p> <p><b>dinner</b> [6] - 45:4, 45:12, 45:16, 45:18, 46:29, 104:26</p> <p><b>direct</b> [22] - 4:18, 9:24, 9:25, 10:2, 17:27, 18:30, 34:10, 34:23, 43:6, 58:4, 58:6, 58:16, 58:26, 58:27, 96:30, 108:2, 135:19, 136:18, 157:24, 158:7, 159:22, 160:8</p> <p><b>directed</b> [8] - 78:10, 90:29, 91:1, 95:6, 102:23, 106:23, 156:5, 168:23</p> <p><b>direction</b> [36] - 46:2, 46:8, 46:19, 51:26, 51:27, 57:15, 57:21, 66:23, 66:29, 67:1, 67:15, 78:24, 79:16, 80:3, 80:6, 82:20, 82:22, 82:27, 84:23, 84:24, 102:16, 107:5, 107:30, 138:16, 159:30, 164:20, 165:1, 165:4, 166:3, 167:2, 167:21, 167:25, 168:2, 168:12, 168:25</p> <p><b>directions</b> [6] - 11:29, 56:9, 56:13, 57:14, 96:15, 143:4</p> <p><b>directive</b> [1] - 11:5</p> <p><b>directives</b> [2] - 28:13, 136:2</p> <p><b>directly</b> [3] - 21:30, 22:2, 137:20</p> <p><b>disagree</b> [3] - 107:2, 115:28, 129:24</p> <p><b>disagreement</b> [1] - 111:22</p> <p><b>disbelieve</b> [1] - 50:9</p> <p><b>disciplined</b> [4] - 43:7, 63:19, 66:20, 81:3</p> <p><b>discover</b> [1] - 91:25</p> <p><b>discovery</b> [1] - 138:30</p> <p><b>discreet</b> [1] - 149:15</p> <p><b>discretion</b> [2] - 36:7, 36:17</p> <p><b>discuss</b> [6] - 10:28, 14:29, 15:2, 43:25, 60:11, 148:14</p> <p><b>discussed</b> [4] - 10:27, 20:22, 20:26, 107:27</p> <p><b>discussion</b> [6] - 25:3, 28:1, 28:3, 58:14, 113:5, 160:13</p>	<p><b>discussions</b> [2] - 30:8, 162:29</p> <p><b>disingenuous</b> [1] - 156:4</p> <p><b>disobey</b> [3] - 66:23, 79:15, 80:2</p> <p><b>disobeyed</b> [5] - 69:6, 69:19, 80:3, 109:5, 111:18</p> <p><b>dispassionate</b> [1] - 88:12</p> <p><b>disputing</b> [1] - 65:8</p> <p><b>disrupted</b> [1] - 91:28</p> <p><b>disseminated</b> [1] - 68:23</p> <p><b>distinction</b> [1] - 126:9</p> <p><b>distressful</b> [3] - 112:10, 112:16, 113:1</p> <p><b>district</b> [1] - 21:22</p> <p><b>disturb</b> [1] - 61:5</p> <p><b>divided</b> [1] - 3:23</p> <p><b>Division</b> [3] - 21:22, 34:17, 43:16</p> <p><b>Divisional</b> [14] - 11:23, 39:16, 39:19, 43:15, 55:6, 94:30, 95:1, 103:4, 103:6, 115:7, 115:22, 127:13</p> <p><b>divisional</b> [13] - 5:9, 9:17, 13:29, 28:25, 43:12, 51:15, 51:16, 51:23, 58:20, 84:17, 96:29, 115:4</p> <p><b>divisions</b> [1] - 28:26</p> <p><b>document</b> [19] - 6:1, 6:2, 49:16, 49:18, 50:12, 51:28, 51:30, 52:4, 52:6, 52:10, 52:17, 52:24, 52:29, 82:28, 82:30, 83:7, 83:11, 117:7</p> <p><b>Document</b> [3] - 49:20, 50:13, 51:29</p> <p><b>documentary</b> [2] - 80:19, 114:12</p> <p><b>documentation</b> [2] - 138:18, 139:13</p> <p><b>documents</b> [10] - 135:6, 135:29, 135:30, 136:21, 137:3, 137:10, 138:28, 139:4, 139:6, 139:15</p> <p><b>done</b> [22] - 3:5, 6:11, 6:12, 27:6, 30:5, 30:23, 32:23, 51:8, 51:10, 61:25, 62:5, 62:6, 82:14, 86:16, 96:7, 104:29, 115:25, 143:16, 153:28, 154:8, 159:10, 162:7</p> <p><b>door</b> [5] - 13:30, 14:3, 14:6, 149:12, 170:5</p> <p><b>doubt</b> [18] - 12:25, 13:5, 21:5, 47:29, 66:21, 68:9, 79:20, 83:24, 86:1, 90:25, 90:27, 107:17, 113:16, 118:8, 119:16, 121:18, 153:30, 156:14</p> <p><b>doubts</b> [4] - 167:20, 168:11, 168:14, 168:15</p> <p><b>down</b> [60] - 10:28, 10:30,</p>	<p>12:29, 13:18, 13:27, 20:14, 20:23, 20:27, 24:25, 31:12, 33:17, 37:16, 37:18, 40:18, 46:15, 46:30, 48:22, 52:7, 52:10, 68:24, 73:15, 75:20, 76:7, 76:8, 77:22, 78:7, 78:16, 79:27, 83:10, 83:15, 86:2, 86:26, 87:8, 87:18, 95:4, 98:7, 98:11, 105:26, 105:28, 105:30, 109:24, 117:28, 119:5, 119:9, 120:22, 127:20, 131:6, 131:7, 131:29, 138:27, 154:4, 162:6, 164:24, 165:3, 165:28, 166:2, 168:5</p> <p><b>Down</b> [8] - 3:26, 31:13, 34:29, 42:15, 126:13, 126:19, 128:11, 131:6</p> <p><b>Downshire</b> [4] - 72:26, 72:27, 72:30, 73:1</p> <p><b>dozen</b> [1] - 153:30</p> <p><b>draw</b> [1] - 126:9</p> <p><b>dreamed</b> [1] - 111:11</p> <p><b>dreamt</b> [1] - 15:6</p> <p><b>drew</b> [1] - 103:18</p> <p><b>drive</b> [6] - 20:9, 20:18, 79:27, 79:28, 86:2, 146:14</p> <p><b>drive-by</b> [1] - 146:14</p> <p><b>driven</b> [1] - 47:18</p> <p><b>driver</b> [6] - 4:14, 145:30, 147:3, 147:4, 147:10, 147:12</p> <p><b>driving</b> [7] - 20:7, 71:15, 87:8, 107:12, 120:19, 123:29, 145:20</p> <p><b>Drogheda</b> [2] - 142:21, 154:2</p> <p><b>dropped</b> [1] - 93:4</p> <p><b>drove</b> [2] - 12:29, 167:14</p> <p><b>due</b> [5] - 12:18, 37:18, 71:18, 78:16, 133:17</p> <p><b>Dun</b> [1] - 99:10</p> <p><b>Dundalk</b> [80] - 8:27, 9:25, 14:13, 14:23, 19:27, 22:12, 23:9, 25:24, 39:30, 41:16, 41:19, 41:20, 41:22, 41:23, 41:25, 58:5, 58:7, 74:30, 78:7, 82:16, 88:2, 97:8, 98:6, 98:17, 101:7, 107:19, 115:21, 117:10, 117:29, 118:21, 118:29, 119:4, 119:5, 119:10, 119:11, 119:19, 122:11, 122:21, 122:30, 124:17, 124:27, 125:15, 135:24, 138:3, 142:22, 143:22, 143:23, 143:24, 144:4, 144:8, 144:16, 145:5, 145:6, 145:7, 147:19, 147:29, 148:23, 148:24, 148:25, 149:7, 149:18, 149:25, 151:27, 151:29, 151:30, 153:29,</p>
---	--	--	--	--

<p>156:28, 157:2, 157:16, 157:25, 158:15, 159:23, 160:11, 160:24, 162:11, 162:12</p> <p><b>During</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 115:19</p> <p><b>during</b><sup>[11]</sup> - 6:15, 25:7, 39:20, 40:25, 55:30, 92:3, 96:4, 115:14, 118:28, 128:15, 151:9</p> <p><b>Duties</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 165:21</p> <p><b>duties</b><sup>[14]</sup> - 6:8, 6:15, 18:11, 29:4, 30:15, 32:24, 33:9, 33:28, 120:15, 121:22, 128:22, 164:3, 165:18, 169:13</p> <p><b>duty</b><sup>[14]</sup> - 6:30, 7:21, 26:9, 54:2, 54:5, 54:7, 54:10, 55:15, 67:8, 68:14, 92:5, 92:11, 130:29, 139:5</p> <p><b>Duty</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 53:30, 164:3, 165:23</p>	<p>37:11</p> <p><b>emphasise</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 155:30</p> <p><b>emphasised</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 57:25, 92:10, 108:27</p> <p><b>employed</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 148:1</p> <p><b>enable</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 133:19, 137:16, 143:10</p> <p><b>encourage</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 17:18</p> <p><b>end</b><sup>[8]</sup> - 6:9, 6:10, 6:11, 9:23, 19:4, 23:22, 23:23, 50:16</p> <p><b>End</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 129:12</p> <p><b>endangered</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 139:11</p> <p><b>ends</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 14:2</p> <p><b>enemy</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 124:14</p> <p><b>engaged</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 44:29</p> <p><b>English</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 89:22</p> <p><b>ensure</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 96:24, 119:29</p> <p><b>enter</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 2:23</p> <p><b>entered</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 6:27, 70:7</p> <p><b>entire</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 39:13</p> <p><b>entirely</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 102:1, 116:12, 122:3, 138:21, 167:24</p> <p><b>entitled</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 138:18</p> <p><b>entries</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 21:18</p> <p><b>entry</b><sup>[13]</sup> - 6:25, 7:10, 7:11, 49:18, 49:24, 50:9, 50:15, 50:16, 50:25, 53:8, 80:19, 84:14, 164:18</p> <p><b>equally</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 6:22, 9:19, 33:6, 129:2, 157:7</p> <p><b>equivalents</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 143:29</p> <p><b>era</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 64:28</p> <p><b>escape</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 124:12</p> <p><b>escort</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 40:2</p> <p><b>essentially</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 44:14, 141:16, 142:26</p> <p><b>establish</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 70:9, 70:11</p> <p><b>established</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 32:12, 58:12, 112:28</p> <p><b>establishment</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 113:14</p> <p><b>estimate</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 95:21</p> <p><b>estimation</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 124:21</p> <p><b>et</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 94:25, 112:9</p> <p><b>etc</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 9:7, 13:21, 33:17, 101:21</p> <p><b>evening</b><sup>[15]</sup> - 5:17, 8:6, 17:6, 53:16, 53:22, 53:24, 55:19, 71:12, 73:6, 73:15, 74:15, 74:18, 79:1, 84:10, 169:4</p> <p><b>event</b><sup>[10]</sup> - 13:12, 21:21, 52:14, 52:16, 73:27, 73:28, 102:20, 132:26, 165:15, 167:6</p> <p><b>events</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 72:24, 87:23, 164:16</p> <p><b>eventually</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 105:27</p> <p><b>evidence</b><sup>[65]</sup> - 2:18, 19:25, 27:28, 33:29, 34:3, 34:12, 60:12, 80:19, 81:30, 94:16, 98:16, 98:21, 98:25, 108:20, 114:12, 114:30,</p>	<p>118:20, 119:21, 119:25, 119:28, 120:29, 123:17, 124:23, 125:19, 125:24, 126:8, 127:4, 131:18, 131:22, 132:9, 133:17, 134:2, 134:29, 134:30, 135:3, 135:10, 135:11, 135:17, 135:18, 135:20, 135:21, 136:19, 136:27, 136:29, 137:21, 137:23, 137:24, 137:30, 138:4, 138:7, 138:20, 139:10, 139:12, 142:14, 150:2, 150:3, 157:16, 157:24, 158:7, 159:4, 159:22, 160:8, 161:14, 167:17, 168:29</p> <p><b>evil</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 99:20</p> <p><b>exact</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 81:28</p> <p><b>exactly</b><sup>[9]</sup> - 5:21, 69:29, 80:11, 108:25, 108:26, 129:25, 141:10, 150:28, 169:1</p> <p><b>examination</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 138:5, 161:8</p> <p><b>examine</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 69:20, 137:14</p> <p><b>Examined</b><sup>[6]</sup> - 1:5, 1:12, 1:17, 3:1, 39:1, 141:1</p> <p><b>examined</b><sup>[27]</sup> - 1:6, 1:7, 1:8, 1:9, 1:10, 1:13, 1:14, 1:15, 1:18, 1:19, 1:20, 1:22, 19:17, 26:23, 27:23, 35:16, 36:22, 60:11, 90:20, 118:13, 126:4, 132:14, 152:15, 157:12, 161:5, 163:24</p> <p><b>examining</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 135:7, 135:8</p> <p><b>example</b><sup>[9]</sup> - 11:1, 58:22, 58:23, 92:22, 96:26, 101:5, 153:2, 157:20, 164:3</p> <p><b>exceeded</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 147:7</p> <p><b>excellent</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 15:3, 25:27</p> <p><b>except</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 62:27, 105:3, 127:2</p> <p><b>Except</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 54:24, 107:1</p> <p><b>Excise</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 83:2</p> <p><b>Excuse</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 48:21, 105:23</p> <p><b>excuse</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 84:20</p> <p><b>excused</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 134:1</p> <p><b>execution</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 67:8, 165:18</p> <p><b>exercise</b><sup>[8]</sup> - 12:7, 29:22, 52:28, 54:6, 54:8, 71:18, 71:22, 71:24</p> <p><b>exercised</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 164:8</p> <p><b>exist</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 28:17, 99:23</p> <p><b>existed</b><sup>[6]</sup> - 59:4, 59:5, 96:25, 97:21, 98:18, 157:5</p> <p><b>existence</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 53:1, 131:18</p> <p><b>existing</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 68:11</p> <p><b>expect</b><sup>[6]</sup> - 22:3, 99:12,</p>	<p>123:25, 150:8, 157:7</p> <p><b>expected</b><sup>[6]</sup> - 120:13, 143:3, 150:5, 155:29, 159:24, 161:27</p> <p><b>expecting</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 16:30, 71:8</p> <p><b>expense</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 1:26</p> <p><b>expenses</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 6:17, 6:20</p> <p><b>expensive</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 27:8</p> <p><b>experience</b><sup>[27]</sup> - 14:20, 16:22, 23:8, 60:15, 62:20, 63:23, 63:29, 64:3, 64:17, 64:19, 64:22, 64:23, 65:9, 65:10, 65:14, 65:15, 65:18, 94:17, 101:2, 126:10, 126:24, 126:27, 126:28, 127:3, 151:10</p> <p><b>Experience</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 65:11</p> <p><b>experienced</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 26:2</p> <p><b>expert</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 58:30, 121:1</p> <p><b>expertise</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 127:29, 130:11, 130:14</p> <p><b>explain</b><sup>[6]</sup> - 4:10, 6:4, 27:1, 77:14, 141:10, 150:12</p> <p><b>explained</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 84:15</p> <p><b>explanation</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 37:12</p> <p><b>explore</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 46:23, 67:2, 160:15</p> <p><b>expose</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 124:19</p> <p><b>express</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 19:4, 24:16, 24:20, 125:27, 147:28</p> <p><b>expressed</b><sup>[11]</sup> - 18:1, 25:9, 37:5, 37:10, 61:18, 63:1, 63:9, 73:24, 77:3, 86:17, 104:23</p> <p><b>expressing</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 25:17, 125:26</p> <p><b>expression</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 19:23, 158:23, 158:24</p> <p><b>extend</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 124:7</p> <p><b>extensively</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 129:17</p> <p><b>extent</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 31:1, 104:17, 108:10, 124:2, 128:28</p> <p><b>extract</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 6:2</p> <p><b>extremely</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 16:26, 138:12</p> <p><b>eye</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 145:25, 146:13</p>	<p>117:9, 138:4, 138:10, 139:29, 157:25, 159:26, 164:28</p> <p><b>facts</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 101:30, 159:1</p> <p><b>Fair</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 11:4</p> <p><b>fair</b><sup>[19]</sup> - 8:10, 8:24, 10:17, 16:17, 17:26, 26:1, 36:25, 46:14, 48:12, 51:11, 53:21, 56:8, 59:2, 75:27, 85:28, 93:6, 103:9, 146:8</p> <p><b>fairer</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 107:3</p> <p><b>fairly</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 24:25</p> <p><b>fairness</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 83:30, 114:29</p> <p><b>fait</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 16:18</p> <p><b>fallout</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 15:2, 165:16</p> <p><b>falls</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 51:12</p> <p><b>familiar</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 49:21, 142:9, 153:21</p> <p><b>familiarity</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 142:8, 153:19</p> <p><b>family</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 148:9</p> <p><b>far</b><sup>[29]</sup> - 6:14, 10:28, 30:5, 30:11, 31:19, 31:20, 32:26, 40:24, 58:20, 58:30, 66:16, 73:18, 75:6, 76:28, 85:13, 85:23, 98:13, 108:12, 109:20, 112:15, 121:17, 122:19, 132:1, 135:3, 137:24, 144:10, 156:8, 164:13, 169:2</p> <p><b>fashion</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 96:21</p> <p><b>fast</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 147:11</p> <p><b>faster</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 147:16</p> <p><b>fatal</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 130:8</p> <p><b>fate</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 88:18</p> <p><b>fear</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 95:25</p> <p><b>fed</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 154:26, 155:6</p> <p><b>feelings</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 136:30</p> <p><b>fellow</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 92:2</p> <p><b>felt</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 36:2</p> <p><b>few</b><sup>[15]</sup> - 3:21, 19:25, 48:6, 48:12, 48:14, 70:23, 79:27, 91:6, 133:3, 136:25, 142:22, 148:28, 156:20, 156:24, 162:1</p> <p><b>field</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 58:29</p> <p><b>fifth</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 123:6</p> <p><b>fighting</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 124:15</p> <p><b>file</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 85:4, 85:5, 85:8</p> <p><b>files</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 54:6, 71:30, 87:25</p> <p><b>fill</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 112:29</p> <p><b>filmed</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 100:3</p> <p><b>final</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 16:21</p> <p><b>Finally</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 125:23</p> <p><b>finally</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 152:6</p> <p><b>Finbarr</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 132:7, 134:10</p> <p><b>fine</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 5:15, 19:11</p> <p><b>finish</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 111:30</p> <p><b>finished</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 61:11, 69:19</p> <p><b>finishing</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 71:23</p> <p><b>first</b><sup>[29]</sup> - 2:9, 2:11, 3:20,</p>
<b>E</b>				
<p><b>Eamon</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 128:23</p> <p><b>early</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 8:15, 13:21, 34:9, 131:30, 132:23</p> <p><b>easier</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 59:29</p> <p><b>easily</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 41:23, 41:24, 157:30</p> <p><b>east</b><sup>[9]</sup> - 3:18, 3:22, 3:25, 3:29, 42:12, 42:21, 146:30, 150:20</p> <p><b>East</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 52:21, 116:9, 161:13</p> <p><b>east-west</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 42:21</p> <p><b>easy</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 4:15, 97:30, 98:1</p> <p><b>Edenappa</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 97:23, 98:11, 162:14</p> <p><b>edge</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 72:28</p> <p><b>effect</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 25:10, 25:16, 87:4, 150:28</p> <p><b>effective</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 16:23, 30:28, 159:5</p> <p><b>effectively</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 60:10, 63:17, 136:15</p> <p><b>effectiveness</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 159:3</p> <p><b>efficiency</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 127:5</p> <p><b>efficient</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 159:5</p> <p><b>eight</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 123:9, 123:26</p> <p><b>eighties</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 34:22</p> <p><b>either</b><sup>[24]</sup> - 5:19, 9:12, 9:15, 16:3, 33:28, 34:24, 35:2, 36:1, 52:4, 52:30, 64:26, 68:13, 72:5, 72:26, 88:29, 107:25, 126:19, 135:6, 144:4, 149:28, 156:16, 164:20, 165:1, 168:3</p> <p><b>element</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 30:28, 41:18, 125:21</p> <p><b>elsewhere</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 41:7</p> <p><b>emblazoned</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 110:19</p> <p><b>emerged</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 138:5</p> <p><b>emergency</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 71:18</p> <p><b>emphasis</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 37:8,</p>				
<b>F</b>				
<p><b>face</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 148:29</p> <p><b>face-to-face</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 148:29</p> <p><b>faced</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 92:2</p> <p><b>facilitate</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 28:15, 28:24, 29:21, 33:8</p> <p><b>facilities</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 59:3, 59:5</p> <p><b>facility</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 9:28, 58:9, 58:19</p> <p><b>facing</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 93:5, 157:21</p> <p><b>fact</b><sup>[25]</sup> - 1:24, 7:1, 17:24, 24:29, 30:3, 37:7, 37:8, 69:5, 72:22, 98:21, 103:23, 103:24, 107:18, 108:2, 108:15, 109:8, 111:1, 111:20,</p>				

<p>14:17, 23:20, 44:13, 46:30, 51:11, 60:3, 62:11, 69:18, 71:30, 72:1, 81:27, 89:29, 110:4, 110:10, 110:27, 113:27, 121:11, 126:8, 131:27, 131:28, 136:5, 148:21, 163:26, 167:7, 170:3</p> <p><b>First</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 3:4, 121:23, 157:16</p> <p><b>firstly</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 111:1</p> <p><b>Firstly</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 19:26, 111:3</p> <p><b>fit</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 85:11, 85:20</p> <p><b>five</b><sup>[7]</sup> - 50:2, 82:9, 82:10, 85:30, 101:22, 123:26</p> <p><b>fixed</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 103:19</p> <p><b>flag</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 145:30</p> <p><b>floating</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 24:7, 139:4</p> <p><b>Flood</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 138:23, 138:24</p> <p><b>flow</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 143:18</p> <p><b>focus</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 70:5</p> <p><b>focuses</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 85:10</p> <p><b>focusing</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 73:6, 168:20, 168:21</p> <p><b>follow</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 23:23, 26:12, 36:25, 38:1, 145:19</p> <p><b>follow-up</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 36:25</p> <p><b>followed</b><sup>[8]</sup> - 28:29, 32:5, 41:13, 95:26, 145:2, 145:18, 146:2, 146:16</p> <p><b>following</b><sup>[17]</sup> - 8:17, 10:13, 13:12, 16:6, 17:11, 31:21, 31:24, 32:3, 32:9, 36:30, 53:11, 115:21, 128:18, 133:16, 135:19, 137:8, 154:21</p> <p><b>Follows</b><sup>[19]</sup> - 1:1, 3:2, 19:18, 26:24, 27:23, 35:16, 36:22, 39:2, 61:1, 90:21, 118:14, 126:4, 132:14, 141:2, 152:16, 157:12, 161:5, 163:6, 163:24</p> <p><b>follows</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 57:19, 103:29</p> <p><b>foot</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 32:24</p> <p><b>forbidden</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 111:2</p> <p><b>forbidding</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 117:11</p> <p><b>Force</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 127:21</p> <p><b>force</b><sup>[14]</sup> - 10:6, 16:23, 23:11, 23:13, 27:8, 29:22, 29:23, 30:28, 69:2, 81:4, 94:17, 108:10, 127:21, 165:25</p> <p><b>forces</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 59:10, 94:12</p> <p><b>forecourt</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 122:20, 157:30</p> <p><b>forefront</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 93:6</p> <p><b>Forkhill</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 9:26, 127:22, 150:20</p> <p><b>form</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 18:27, 31:23, 96:21</p> <p><b>formal</b><sup>[7]</sup> - 62:3, 96:8, 97:1, 143:19, 152:24, 152:26, 153:15</p>	<p><b>formalised</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 65:2</p> <p><b>formally</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 110:2</p> <p><b>formed</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 58:14</p> <p><b>former</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 161:12</p> <p><b>forth</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 35:24</p> <p><b>forthcoming</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 143:12</p> <p><b>forum</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 29:17</p> <p><b>forward</b><sup>[9]</sup> - 1:18, 36:11, 63:3, 74:19, 100:25, 101:6, 101:13, 101:16, 139:20</p> <p><b>forwarded</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 44:24</p> <p><b>forwards</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 67:8, 85:22</p> <p><b>four</b><sup>[9]</sup> - 43:18, 48:18, 48:28, 65:12, 66:10, 101:1, 101:21, 127:27, 133:2</p> <p><b>fourth</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 122:18</p> <p><b>frame</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 52:28, 53:2</p> <p><b>Frank</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 14:24, 15:3, 143:25</p> <p><b>free</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 143:17, 143:18</p> <p><b>freely</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 138:19</p> <p><b>frequency</b><sup>[10]</sup> - 22:26, 23:2, 27:14, 27:16, 27:30, 35:19, 36:26, 119:20, 119:23, 161:16</p> <p><b>frequent</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 17:18, 124:17, 162:8</p> <p><b>frequently</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 151:7, 161:23, 161:30</p> <p><b>Friday</b><sup>[7]</sup> - 54:2, 55:25, 85:2, 101:19, 115:2, 116:4</p> <p><b>front</b><sup>[7]</sup> - 47:7, 52:24, 52:29, 102:15, 149:8, 149:12, 157:29</p> <p><b>full</b><sup>[11]</sup> - 11:8, 11:18, 55:15, 67:4, 71:8, 86:30, 103:2, 103:11, 105:10, 106:20, 128:30</p> <p><b>full-time</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 128:30</p> <p><b>fully</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 11:29, 16:18, 66:28</p> <p><b>function</b><sup>[11]</sup> - 6:5, 35:20, 35:23, 35:25, 35:26, 35:28, 42:25, 44:10, 51:8, 156:10, 164:8</p> <p><b>functions</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 51:6, 64:8, 64:11</p> <p><b>funeral</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 55:22, 71:26, 112:3, 112:8, 112:16</p> <p><b>furnish</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 139:5</p> <p><b>future</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 11:15</p>	<p>74:25, 90:24, 101:8, 101:18, 103:3, 103:11, 106:5, 108:4, 118:17, 118:29, 122:21, 122:30, 125:15, 125:19, 125:27, 135:24, 141:14, 141:18, 141:19, 141:20, 143:15, 149:7, 149:10, 149:14, 149:18, 152:19, 154:9, 156:27, 156:28, 157:2, 157:25, 157:28, 158:8, 158:9, 158:15, 158:17, 160:11, 160:24, 162:2, 166:30</p> <p><b>Gardai</b><sup>[20]</sup> - 11:10, 11:13, 14:20, 15:13, 15:14, 15:24, 15:28, 22:13, 25:23, 39:22, 43:4, 45:29, 46:3, 51:7, 58:3, 64:15, 115:22, 131:19, 142:15, 143:6</p> <p><b>garner</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 130:23</p> <p><b>gather</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 8:3, 9:5, 36:10, 142:14</p> <p><b>gathered</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 165:7</p> <p><b>gathering</b><sup>[7]</sup> - 10:25, 29:18, 29:27, 30:2, 31:9, 31:30, 125:7</p> <p><b>gear</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 71:8</p> <p><b>gel</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 116:13</p> <p><b>general</b><sup>[13]</sup> - 43:28, 44:3, 96:14, 113:5, 128:13, 129:14, 142:4, 143:6, 144:4, 144:6, 148:16, 149:22, 170:3</p> <p><b>generally</b><sup>[11]</sup> - 6:9, 141:22, 141:24, 141:26, 143:24, 145:14, 150:22, 151:19, 155:25, 158:30, 160:20</p> <p><b>Generally</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 30:22, 151:11</p> <p><b>genesis</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 19:26</p> <p><b>gentlemen</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 1:3</p> <p><b>Gibson</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 91:17</p> <p><b>gist</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 106:13</p> <p><b>given</b><sup>[47]</sup> - 7:19, 10:21, 13:11, 22:3, 22:11, 40:18, 51:6, 51:24, 66:23, 66:29, 67:1, 70:1, 78:21, 78:28, 82:13, 82:20, 82:22, 82:27, 88:18, 109:8, 109:18, 110:10, 113:9, 119:25, 131:18, 134:30, 135:10, 135:11, 137:15, 137:21, 139:10, 139:21, 142:1, 154:12, 155:13, 157:27, 159:4, 159:30, 160:9, 162:8, 163:14, 165:5, 166:3, 167:19, 168:17, 168:19</p> <p><b>God's</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 102:25</p> <p><b>God</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 71:9, 156:3</p> <p><b>Government</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 1:7</p> <p><b>granted</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 2:15, 148:1</p> <p><b>grateful</b><sup>[6]</sup> - 1:11, 1:18, 1:30, 2:6, 39:12, 162:25</p>	<p><b>grave</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 80:10, 167:20, 168:11, 168:14, 168:15</p> <p><b>great</b><sup>[6]</sup> - 1:26, 16:28, 90:26, 146:12, 148:17, 150:3</p> <p><b>greater</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 124:19</p> <p><b>greatly</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 19:6</p> <p><b>grenades</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 92:30</p> <p><b>grief</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 69:8, 69:14</p> <p><b>ground</b><sup>[6]</sup> - 1:25, 41:29, 56:16, 79:13, 98:27, 142:14</p> <p><b>groundwork</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 124:3</p> <p><b>group</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 54:18, 150:17</p> <p><b>groups</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 94:2</p> <p><b>guarded</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 93:9</p> <p><b>guards</b><sup>[13]</sup> - 9:18, 9:20, 10:16, 15:15, 25:25, 26:1, 35:27, 101:18, 151:5, 151:10, 151:17, 151:18, 151:24</p> <p><b>guess</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 156:18</p> <p><b>guilty</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 129:5</p>	<p>28:25, 28:26, 40:2, 43:23, 44:24, 56:17, 56:18, 71:20, 71:22, 71:29, 125:8, 161:26, 167:11, 168:4</p> <p><b>hear</b><sup>[17]</sup> - 12:17, 24:15, 24:16, 24:20, 25:17, 37:20, 50:30, 73:26, 74:12, 77:24, 105:13, 114:30, 131:27, 134:21, 136:10, 136:25, 156:30</p> <p><b>heard</b><sup>[20]</sup> - 12:19, 14:17, 23:20, 37:19, 40:30, 58:17, 63:12, 73:27, 86:16, 98:18, 109:22, 109:24, 119:17, 119:18, 131:21, 132:30, 137:24, 138:2, 161:10, 169:3</p> <p><b>hearing</b><sup>[6]</sup> - 40:6, 111:8, 136:4, 136:22, 136:26, 136:29</p> <p><b>hearings</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 2:1, 2:2</p> <p><b>heed</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 150:11</p> <p><b>heightened</b><sup>[9]</sup> - 67:29, 68:1, 68:4, 68:6, 68:8, 68:9, 68:17, 68:21, 68:22</p> <p><b>held</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 44:4, 64:27, 79:4, 127:12</p> <p><b>helicopter</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 32:23, 72:20, 72:23, 93:4</p> <p><b>help</b><sup>[9]</sup> - 3:20, 20:1, 30:13, 51:18, 69:21, 79:18, 79:19, 100:25, 106:8</p> <p><b>helpful</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 30:14, 133:30</p> <p><b>hence</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 116:19</p> <p><b>Hermon</b><sup>[11]</sup> - 11:7, 75:19, 76:20, 107:8, 107:10, 107:14, 111:12, 111:23, 111:24, 112:3, 112:11</p> <p><b>Herself</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 8:2</p> <p><b>hesitate</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 159:7</p> <p><b>Hiace</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 145:8, 145:13, 145:14, 154:21</p> <p><b>Hibernian</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 55:16, 71:6</p> <p><b>Hibernians</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 55:16</p> <p><b>Hickey</b><sup>[13]</sup> - 132:7, 134:10, 134:28, 135:9, 135:14, 135:16, 135:18, 135:26, 136:3, 136:13, 136:14, 137:29</p> <p><b>high</b><sup>[8]</sup> - 76:1, 78:6, 128:14, 128:19, 130:29, 131:9, 131:12, 153:8</p> <p><b>High</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 138:27</p> <p><b>high-risk</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 153:8</p> <p><b>higher</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 131:10, 131:15, 131:16</p> <p><b>highest</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 161:19</p> <p><b>highlighted</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 95:30</p> <p><b>highly</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 119:12, 155:30, 159:5</p> <p><b>Highly</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 67:6</p> <p><b>himself</b><sup>[8]</sup> - 18:18, 24:26, 50:24, 51:10, 107:8,</p>
<b>H</b>				
<p><b>habit</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 117:24, 117:25</p> <p><b>half</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 71:15, 85:30, 133:21, 133:27, 136:26</p> <p><b>hallway</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 149:14</p> <p><b>hampered</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 136:26</p> <p><b>hand</b><sup>[7]</sup> - 3:4, 6:1, 7:10, 69:22, 69:24, 79:16, 168:1</p> <p><b>Handed</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 89:15</p> <p><b>handed</b><sup>[6]</sup> - 6:2, 49:20, 50:13, 51:29, 135:30, 138:19</p> <p><b>handled</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 71:10</p> <p><b>hands</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 44:19, 93:3, 138:21</p> <p><b>happy</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 23:13, 74:11</p> <p><b>hard</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 153:29, 161:25</p> <p><b>Hardiman</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 138:25</p> <p><b>hardly</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 77:25, 127:21</p> <p><b>Harry</b><sup>[30]</sup> - 6:3, 6:27, 7:18, 7:30, 11:24, 43:14, 49:5, 49:19, 49:24, 53:11, 57:1, 57:7, 63:22, 69:22, 73:25, 77:3, 80:20, 81:7, 84:1, 86:12, 86:25, 87:4, 87:7, 89:25, 103:8, 103:9, 166:13, 166:24, 166:27</p> <p><b>Hayes</b><sup>[12]</sup> - 1:17, 1:20, 134:17, 134:19, 139:27, 139:29, 141:2, 141:4, 161:5, 161:7, 162:28, 163:4</p> <p><b>head</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 98:9</p> <p><b>heading</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 169:9</p> <p><b>headings</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 169:10, 169:19</p> <p><b>headquarters</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 9:17, 12:11, 12:14</p> <p><b>Headquarters</b><sup>[18]</sup> - 20:3, 20:11, 20:12, 20:16,</p>				
<b>G</b>				
<p><b>gain</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 46:12, 79:8, 94:12</p> <p><b>gained</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 80:12</p> <p><b>gap</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 112:29</p> <p><b>Garda</b><sup>[61]</sup> - 9:24, 10:8, 10:20, 11:22, 14:13, 19:22, 23:11, 23:13, 25:18, 25:20, 26:27, 46:14, 46:15, 56:19, 56:22, 58:5, 58:6, 62:23, 64:8, 65:2, 65:6,</p>				

<p>124:19, 129:16, 165:15  <b>history</b> [2] - 35:2, 126:18  <b>hmm</b> [3] - 66:27, 84:8, 147:23  <b>hoc</b> [2] - 39:27, 40:10  <b>hold</b> [6] - 5:30, 79:5, 116:19, 127:17, 167:24, 167:25  <b>Hold</b> [1] - 114:25  <b>holding</b> [3] - 77:13, 79:6, 127:15  <b>holidays</b> [1] - 69:23  <b>home</b> [11] - 8:6, 50:3, 50:4, 50:5, 53:20, 53:24, 85:26, 87:8, 117:30, 145:6, 145:7  <b>homes</b> [1] - 130:7  <b>honest</b> [11] - 9:22, 14:6, 18:22, 20:6, 20:26, 20:27, 22:29, 25:13, 28:16, 30:19, 80:18  <b>honestly</b> [11] - 10:4, 30:25, 72:19, 73:3, 74:23, 75:26, 76:20, 91:14, 96:25, 102:30, 114:4  <b>Honour</b> [2] - 36:18, 53:26  <b>honourable</b> [4] - 47:24, 66:12, 79:30, 168:11  <b>hope</b> [1] - 18:4  <b>hopefully</b> [2] - 5:29, 94:14  <b>horrific</b> [1] - 127:25  <b>hour</b> [7] - 71:15, 79:29, 86:3, 101:21, 133:21, 133:27  <b>hours</b> [6] - 71:16, 74:8, 92:13, 92:14, 120:14, 123:26  <b>house</b> [1] - 86:3  <b>housekeeping</b> [1] - 1:29  <b>Hq</b> [1] - 115:4  <b>hundred</b> [1] - 156:21  <b>husband</b> [13] - 8:1, 8:8, 53:12, 53:15, 53:17, 53:19, 70:22, 70:25, 79:17, 84:2, 84:11, 84:12, 85:14</p>	<p><b>imagine</b> [2] - 16:4, 133:14  <b>immediate</b> [2] - 43:8, 138:19  <b>Immediately</b> [1] - 109:22  <b>immediately</b> [4] - 2:19, 84:18, 154:28, 167:6  <b>impact</b> [1] - 137:10  <b>impartial</b> [1] - 1:21  <b>implication</b> [1] - 66:28  <b>implying</b> [1] - 136:9  <b>importance</b> [5] - 70:1, 70:5, 70:9, 154:20, 155:6  <b>important</b> [5] - 22:19, 70:11, 79:13, 88:16, 88:20  <b>impossible</b> [1] - 135:9  <b>impression</b> [6] - 17:17, 17:22, 49:30, 50:7, 164:12  <b>impromptu</b> [3] - 16:10, 16:11, 141:27  <b>impugn</b> [1] - 139:6  <b>impugned</b> [2] - 139:7, 139:15  <b>inadvisable</b> [1] - 10:15  <b>inch</b> [2] - 41:29, 98:27  <b>incident</b> [14] - 58:10, 63:20, 68:4, 84:26, 84:28, 101:27, 104:3, 105:23, 111:4, 127:25, 128:19, 146:21, 151:19  <b>incidents</b> [1] - 15:10  <b>include</b> [1] - 31:10  <b>included</b> [4] - 39:17, 41:1, 57:14, 142:20  <b>including</b> [3] - 94:27, 103:3, 103:11  <b>Including</b> [1] - 11:22  <b>inconsistent</b> [1] - 103:25  <b>incorrect</b> [1] - 76:4  <b>increase</b> [2] - 36:26, 36:27  <b>incurred</b> [1] - 6:17  <b>indeed</b> [13] - 2:2, 3:8, 14:19, 24:4, 26:8, 31:27, 37:27, 61:12, 77:12, 128:22, 130:6, 130:16, 158:8  <b>independent</b> [1] - 1:20  <b>indicate</b> [3] - 28:8, 33:11, 126:18  <b>indicated</b> [9] - 27:29, 30:27, 31:1, 33:20, 127:28, 129:27, 130:28, 131:17, 134:28  <b>indication</b> [3] - 100:22, 123:21, 156:16  <b>indicative</b> [1] - 130:10  <b>individual</b> [9] - 14:21, 15:14, 44:20, 47:25, 54:25, 55:9, 94:15, 95:28  <b>individually</b> [2] - 107:30, 110:11  <b>individuals</b> [3] - 39:11, 44:27, 69:14  <b>inferring</b> [1] - 156:2</p>	<p><b>informal</b> [8] - 9:1, 9:2, 29:15, 61:28, 61:29, 143:19, 152:24, 153:15  <b>information</b> [84] - 9:5, 9:6, 9:10, 9:11, 9:14, 10:5, 10:16, 10:20, 10:22, 10:25, 17:16, 17:25, 18:14, 18:16, 18:19, 18:21, 20:30, 29:19, 29:27, 30:3, 30:14, 36:11, 44:19, 45:21, 45:22, 45:29, 46:6, 46:16, 49:9, 52:18, 53:12, 56:30, 57:6, 59:10, 59:17, 69:21, 75:22, 76:3, 76:4, 76:10, 79:8, 79:9, 80:17, 80:18, 81:22, 86:27, 86:30, 87:3, 87:14, 87:19, 87:25, 88:4, 88:5, 88:17, 94:11, 106:5, 109:29, 125:7, 126:27, 129:21, 130:17, 130:22, 130:24, 138:12, 138:15, 139:20, 139:22, 143:12, 143:16, 143:18, 148:18, 149:28, 151:1, 151:2, 151:13, 151:24, 155:7, 156:14, 160:6, 165:6, 165:29, 166:22, 168:25  <b>informed</b> [12] - 1:9, 1:27, 5:6, 7:30, 15:29, 30:9, 103:29, 128:10, 155:26, 157:7, 167:6, 168:23  <b>informers</b> [1] - 91:25  <b>infrequent</b> [1] - 40:9  <b>inquiry</b> [4] - 1:20, 24:16, 57:29, 109:10  <b>inside</b> [1] - 158:16  <b>insisted</b> [1] - 162:12  <b>Insofar</b> [2] - 23:27, 25:23  <b>insofar</b> [10] - 15:17, 22:1, 26:3, 94:15, 100:2, 100:18, 102:12, 109:30, 117:17, 149:8  <b>Inspector</b> [8] - 1:16, 6:7, 13:3, 87:17, 141:1, 141:4, 152:6, 162:24  <b>inspector</b> [5] - 105:15, 141:5, 141:7, 143:26, 150:24  <b>inspectors</b> [1] - 79:7  <b>instance</b> [1] - 51:11  <b>institution</b> [1] - 131:19  <b>instructed</b> [1] - 108:2  <b>instruction</b> [4] - 22:11, 44:17, 110:5, 110:11  <b>instructions</b> [21] - 56:12, 56:26, 95:6, 106:22, 106:29, 108:9, 108:15, 108:28, 109:1, 109:2, 109:6, 109:8, 116:23, 132:19, 133:7, 133:10, 133:13, 133:19, 136:16, 154:12, 163:14  <b>intelligence</b> [24] - 15:21, 18:28, 23:24, 31:9,</p>	<p>32:1, 45:24, 56:15, 94:12, 98:17, 100:28, 101:15, 101:24, 117:26, 127:29, 129:17, 129:22, 130:5, 150:7, 156:12, 156:26, 156:27, 157:1, 157:5, 158:25  <b>Intelligence</b> [1] - 93:22  <b>intelligence-gathering</b> [1] - 31:9  <b>intelligent</b> [1] - 63:5  <b>intended</b> [6] - 74:12, 101:25, 102:10, 104:1, 118:4, 135:3  <b>intending</b> [1] - 97:12  <b>intensely</b> [1] - 108:30  <b>intention</b> [1] - 96:12  <b>interact</b> [1] - 142:29  <b>intercepted</b> [1] - 91:19  <b>interest</b> [5] - 99:20, 128:9, 128:13, 128:23, 138:19  <b>interested</b> [1] - 129:11  <b>interesting</b> [1] - 140:2  <b>interface</b> [1] - 42:25  <b>interfered</b> [1] - 15:7  <b>internal</b> [3] - 29:29, 33:13, 130:15  <b>International</b> [1] - 54:8  <b>interpose</b> [1] - 133:18  <b>interpret</b> [2] - 103:9, 105:19  <b>interpretation</b> [5] - 46:9, 105:12, 105:20, 106:8, 107:3  <b>interpreted</b> [2] - 46:20, 105:12  <b>interrogate</b> [1] - 101:26  <b>interrogations</b> [1] - 102:3  <b>intervene</b> [1] - 138:9  <b>interviewed</b> [3] - 90:5, 109:10, 110:2  <b>intimate</b> [2] - 98:5, 101:29  <b>intimately</b> [1] - 97:20  <b>introduction</b> [1] - 81:30  <b>investigated</b> [3] - 15:18, 15:19, 75:10  <b>investigating</b> [1] - 15:21  <b>investigation</b> [10] - 13:18, 77:9, 90:6, 90:9, 90:13, 105:11, 106:20, 109:27, 109:29  <b>investigations</b> [3] - 34:10, 142:11, 142:12  <b>involve</b> [2] - 32:29, 155:18  <b>involved</b> [22] - 1:26, 18:23, 34:10, 42:2, 42:6, 56:27, 68:24, 77:9, 94:24, 97:2, 99:16, 102:9, 105:8, 113:7, 128:28, 141:12, 141:13, 142:13, 151:2, 155:15, 155:19, 161:27  <b>involvement</b> [6] - 44:13, 128:25, 129:5, 142:10, 142:12, 166:8</p>	<p><b>involves</b> [1] - 105:5  <b>involving</b> [1] - 33:30  <b>Ira</b> [72] - 16:22, 30:28, 31:5, 31:29, 32:17, 33:1, 33:23, 33:26, 33:30, 34:11, 34:21, 34:29, 40:16, 41:26, 42:3, 42:6, 42:7, 90:25, 91:19, 91:22, 91:24, 92:16, 92:17, 92:22, 98:26, 99:30, 100:4, 100:23, 100:29, 101:25, 102:2, 119:15, 121:6, 121:13, 121:15, 121:17, 122:6, 122:16, 123:4, 123:15, 123:18, 123:29, 124:20, 127:5, 127:24, 128:24, 129:2, 129:5, 129:6, 129:17, 129:22, 130:5, 130:17, 130:23, 130:24, 135:21, 142:11, 142:12, 145:15, 148:27, 149:3, 156:12, 156:16, 156:19, 157:22, 158:21, 158:26, 158:30, 159:3, 159:11, 160:6  <b>Ireland</b> [13] - 3:23, 29:30, 33:30, 89:22, 103:1, 129:2, 130:15, 130:30, 131:1, 131:2, 131:3, 131:20, 145:8  <b>Irish</b> [3] - 64:28, 89:22, 141:28  <b>irish</b> [2] - 16:7, 142:27  <b>issue</b> [11] - 11:2, 17:27, 18:4, 18:12, 29:18, 46:7, 78:10, 80:13, 102:1, 112:18, 139:3  <b>issued</b> [3] - 11:29, 109:1, 111:12  <b>issues</b> [1] - 160:5  <b>itself</b> [2] - 120:12, 147:18</p>
<b>J</b>				
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>I</b></p> <p><b>idea</b> [4] - 40:16, 48:10, 136:1, 136:24  <b>ideal</b> [1] - 118:3  <b>identical</b> [2] - 102:21, 102:22  <b>identified</b> [4] - 41:24, 102:24, 127:9  <b>identify</b> [1] - 121:7  <b>identifying</b> [1] - 99:20  <b>identities</b> [1] - 102:7  <b>identity</b> [2] - 102:5, 121:12  <b>ignore</b> [3] - 77:26, 78:2, 78:3  <b>ill</b> [1] - 8:13  <b>illegal</b> [1] - 34:23  <b>illness</b> [2] - 8:20, 19:8</p>	<p><b>Jack</b> [1] - 11:7  <b>job</b> [14] - 26:3, 62:5, 62:6, 62:7, 65:6, 65:20, 65:21, 65:27, 101:21, 122:1, 151:21, 156:4, 166:4, 166:7  <b>John</b> [5] - 74:30, 107:8, 107:10, 107:14, 111:12  <b>join</b> [1] - 19:23  <b>joined</b> [2] - 94:17, 149:20  <b>joint</b> [9] - 11:12, 11:20, 18:29, 29:20, 29:21, 30:4, 44:25, 141:13, 151:8  <b>Jonesboro</b> [1] - 123:8  <b>journal</b> [34] - 6:3, 6:5, 6:6, 6:23, 7:10, 7:11, 7:18, 7:20, 21:18, 49:19, 50:15, 53:8, 53:28, 54:16, 55:25, 69:25, 69:26, 70:2, 70:12, 80:20, 80:24, 81:8, 84:1, 163:26, 163:28,</p>			

164:20, 164:28, 165:11, 165:20, 165:21, 169:6, 169:9, 169:17 <b>journals</b> [1] - 49:21 <b>journey</b> [4] - 32:4, 144:29, 145:1, 145:2 <b>journeys</b> [2] - 35:24, 35:26 <b>Judge</b> [15] - 22:29, 33:6, 100:15, 100:16, 100:18, 101:24, 121:3, 121:19, 122:4, 122:10, 122:18, 123:6, 137:9, 137:16, 138:24 <b>judge</b> [1] - 26:3 <b>judging</b> [1] - 21:18 <b>jumped</b> [1] - 112:29 <b>juncture</b> [1] - 163:15 <b>June</b> [4] - 1:1, 7:29, 53:10, 170:10 <b>jurisdiction</b> [1] - 1:16 <b>jurisprudence</b> [1] - 137:8 <b>Justice</b> [3] - 91:17, 138:25, 138:26 <b>justice</b> [1] - 93:10	97:2, 97:3, 98:5, 101:29, 111:29, 126:26, 126:28, 127:1, 128:9, 138:6, 148:8, 149:30, 167:26 <b>known</b> [16] - 32:16, 34:28, 35:1, 41:20, 43:16, 58:11, 67:3, 99:26, 99:28, 112:27, 121:12, 121:16, 122:9, 151:25 <b>knows</b> [1] - 60:14
<b>K</b>	<b>L</b>
<b>Keady</b> [2] - 32:21, 32:26 <b>keen</b> [1] - 108:30 <b>keep</b> [9] - 31:26, 32:18, 128:10, 146:12, 155:26, 157:15, 163:28, 168:27 <b>keeping</b> [1] - 165:19 <b>Keeping</b> [1] - 30:4 <b>kept</b> [7] - 4:13, 6:22, 49:22, 81:7, 145:25, 147:4, 164:14 <b>Kib</b> [1] - 88:1 <b>Kilkeel</b> [17] - 12:4, 54:2, 55:15, 55:17, 55:19, 55:27, 55:28, 71:7, 71:9, 71:15, 71:21, 85:3, 116:1, 116:5, 116:26, 116:28, 120:21 <b>kill</b> [4] - 148:11, 156:7, 158:23, 159:20 <b>killed</b> [10] - 69:7, 69:19, 70:6, 88:27, 111:2, 144:26, 159:11, 159:12, 159:17, 168:6 <b>killing</b> [3] - 52:11, 89:2, 159:18 <b>kind</b> [3] - 53:6, 136:8, 159:30 <b>kindly</b> [2] - 60:4, 164:18 <b>kinds</b> [1] - 159:29 <b>King</b> [1] - 19:30 <b>Knock</b> [1] - 12:11 <b>Knowing</b> [1] - 109:26 <b>knowing</b> [3] - 56:24, 82:24, 166:21 <b>knowledge</b> [29] - 10:12, 22:28, 27:15, 29:3, 31:18, 33:25, 33:27, 44:14, 46:12, 58:2, 62:25, 67:10, 78:20, 88:29, 94:12, 94:23,	<b>labour</b> [1] - 166:17 <b>ladies</b> [1] - 1:3 <b>land</b> [1] - 92:22 <b>Laoghaire</b> [1] - 99:10 <b>large</b> [1] - 141:29 <b>last</b> [12] - 21:8, 25:15, 36:25, 36:29, 37:9, 37:11, 37:13, 75:14, 97:3, 122:26, 162:9, 169:6 <b>last-minute</b> [1] - 37:13 <b>late</b> [8] - 31:11, 33:5, 33:18, 34:9, 34:28, 84:5, 85:25 <b>Laverty</b> [4] - 134:19, 136:30, 137:20, 139:2 <b>lawn</b> [2] - 8:2, 53:13 <b>lawyers</b> [1] - 61:5 <b>layperson</b> [1] - 128:17 <b>lead</b> [1] - 116:23 <b>leading</b> [1] - 44:25 <b>learned</b> [5] - 7:29, 100:9, 100:10, 104:25, 105:22 <b>learnt</b> [1] - 45:15 <b>least</b> [5] - 71:15, 110:22, 141:24, 148:8, 154:1 <b>leave</b> [19] - 2:16, 6:22, 6:27, 26:10, 26:12, 26:13, 37:30, 38:4, 38:5, 50:24, 60:5, 80:25, 80:27, 84:19, 115:12, 120:18, 128:1, 134:6, 147:20 <b>Leave</b> [1] - 67:17 <b>leaving</b> [4] - 32:29, 85:29, 96:12, 167:21 <b>led</b> [3] - 45:2, 69:16, 124:5 <b>left</b> [16] - 8:15, 22:21, 44:5, 50:23, 60:16, 74:14, 79:1, 87:15, 88:2, 111:9, 114:8, 121:4, 122:4, 127:27, 128:7, 147:21 <b>leg</b> [1] - 59:24 <b>legal</b> [3] - 2:16, 136:20, 139:25 <b>Lehan</b> [6] - 1:19, 137:2, 138:23, 157:12, 157:14 <b>lend</b> [1] - 118:5 <b>length</b> [2] - 122:7, 124:7 <b>Leq</b> [1] - 27:27 <b>less</b> [4] - 17:18, 35:3,
	79:29, 162:3 <b>letter</b> [2] - 56:26, 102:25 <b>level</b> [35] - 15:25, 15:29, 16:3, 16:4, 18:20, 18:26, 27:6, 34:2, 46:10, 46:11, 46:21, 46:24, 47:1, 57:17, 65:25, 75:8, 75:16, 76:1, 76:5, 76:8, 76:29, 96:29, 108:11, 113:6, 125:6, 126:12, 126:13, 126:14, 127:28, 129:21, 130:4, 130:10, 131:29, 161:19 <b>liable</b> [1] - 68:25 <b>liaise</b> [6] - 39:21, 42:25, 43:3, 51:7, 64:8, 64:15 <b>liaising</b> [3] - 43:2, 82:21, 141:12 <b>liaison</b> [4] - 141:16, 143:1, 153:13, 156:11 <b>Liaison</b> [1] - 82:16 <b>library</b> [1] - 1:10 <b>licence</b> [2] - 41:1, 95:22 <b>lies</b> [1] - 117:5 <b>lieu</b> [4] - 6:29, 80:24, 80:25, 84:15 <b>Life</b> [3] - 89:6, 89:10, 89:11 <b>lights</b> [2] - 149:1, 157:21 <b>likely</b> [6] - 16:27, 68:16, 79:10, 82:24, 117:29, 158:28 <b>likewise</b> [1] - 143:3 <b>limit</b> [1] - 147:7 <b>limitations</b> [1] - 65:22 <b>limited</b> [2] - 119:3, 156:9 <b>limits</b> [1] - 147:4 <b>line</b> [18] - 9:20, 9:24, 10:3, 10:9, 10:14, 10:16, 10:21, 58:8, 59:14, 59:18, 64:10, 74:9, 83:11, 87:27, 105:10, 154:22, 157:17 <b>Line</b> [1] - 1:3 <b>lines</b> [5] - 9:25, 10:6, 18:30, 23:27, 58:3 <b>link</b> [2] - 58:5, 153:7 <b>links</b> [1] - 41:30 <b>Lisburn</b> [3] - 8:3, 53:14, 84:7 <b>Lisnasharragh</b> [2] - 12:15, 54:11 <b>list</b> [7] - 5:1, 12:25, 39:7, 47:7, 48:22, 54:27, 66:2 <b>listening</b> [1] - 56:29 <b>lists</b> [1] - 121:3 <b>literally</b> [1] - 50:28 <b>lived</b> [4] - 70:22, 79:23, 126:20, 148:28 <b>lives</b> [1] - 69:5 <b>livestock</b> [1] - 94:24 <b>living</b> [2] - 32:16, 41:7 <b>local</b> [21] - 9:15, 9:26, 16:3, 18:17, 43:3, 45:21, 46:11, 46:13, 47:1, 56:15, 73:4, 75:9, 76:7, 79:7, 96:29,
	105:14, 105:16, 115:13, 130:15 <b>locally</b> [2] - 9:15, 105:14 <b>location</b> [1] - 117:17 <b>locations</b> [5] - 32:16, 142:4, 142:19, 144:7, 156:9 <b>look</b> [11] - 5:1, 8:5, 12:25, 54:27, 84:23, 85:4, 101:4, 102:13, 104:10, 105:5, 165:10 <b>Look</b> [7] - 74:10, 78:26, 86:12, 108:13, 109:16, 112:19, 112:25 <b>looked</b> [4] - 55:22, 104:21, 145:24, 146:23 <b>looking</b> [11] - 43:30, 48:21, 48:22, 51:30, 79:8, 79:25, 80:30, 102:18, 110:23, 148:30, 157:22 <b>loose</b> [1] - 14:2 <b>Lord</b> [1] - 91:17 <b>lorries</b> [1] - 45:6 <b>lost</b> [2] - 68:30, 113:17 <b>Loughgall</b> [4] - 91:20, 91:26, 100:3, 101:26 <b>love</b> [1] - 20:1 <b>low</b> [7] - 18:20, 46:10, 46:21, 46:24, 57:17, 65:25, 125:6 <b>low-level</b> [4] - 18:20, 46:10, 46:21, 46:24 <b>lower</b> [1] - 65:17 <b>lowest</b> [1] - 115:11 <b>Lunch</b> [2] - 60:18, 61:1 <b>lunch</b> [9] - 61:11, 86:17, 86:21, 86:25, 87:1, 87:14, 88:13, 88:28, 89:26 <b>lunched</b> [1] - 88:8 <b>lunchtime</b> [3] - 87:10, 87:12, 88:21 <b>lying</b> [2] - 168:30, 169:1
	<b>M</b>
	<b>machine</b> [2] - 5:25, 49:17 <b>Mahon</b> [1] - 137:9 <b>main</b> [14] - 37:10, 98:11, 120:22, 124:30, 139:7, 142:15, 145:10, 146:3, 146:13, 148:26, 150:20, 154:4, 162:11, 162:13 <b>Mains</b> [71] - 4:29, 13:23, 14:4, 24:5, 24:18, 24:19, 25:2, 25:3, 25:5, 25:8, 25:17, 26:6, 37:4, 37:8, 37:17, 37:20, 37:21, 48:3, 48:5, 48:15, 49:2, 50:1, 50:5, 55:1, 73:9, 73:10, 73:13, 73:14, 73:17, 73:18, 73:21, 73:24, 74:1, 75:12, 75:13, 75:15, 75:22, 75:28, 76:1, 76:5, 76:8, 76:10, 76:12, 76:15, 76:17,
	76:21, 76:25, 76:27, 76:29, 77:2, 77:20, 78:5, 78:8, 78:15, 85:30, 86:4, 86:6, 86:8, 86:11, 86:17, 86:25, 87:4, 87:12, 87:14, 88:7, 88:10, 88:13, 88:20, 89:29, 125:24 <b>maintain</b> [3] - 65:6, 128:9, 143:10 <b>major</b> [1] - 42:5 <b>majority</b> [1] - 9:12 <b>man</b> [16] - 65:16, 66:7, 66:12, 66:14, 66:15, 79:30, 81:25, 81:26, 81:27, 100:4, 101:15, 119:24, 147:10, 156:4, 165:18, 168:11 <b>man's</b> [1] - 165:19 <b>management</b> [2] - 64:10, 126:11 <b>manager</b> [1] - 74:9 <b>manifest</b> [1] - 120:12 <b>manner</b> [2] - 46:25, 81:7 <b>march</b> [2] - 55:16, 89:29 <b>March</b> [78] - 3:13, 4:19, 4:20, 6:25, 7:1, 7:4, 7:6, 7:12, 8:1, 12:3, 12:7, 12:10, 13:13, 17:3, 17:10, 20:2, 21:4, 26:5, 27:29, 29:8, 34:27, 37:1, 39:20, 43:22, 44:9, 44:10, 44:15, 47:14, 48:29, 49:25, 50:11, 50:16, 52:5, 52:20, 52:27, 52:28, 53:4, 53:7, 53:12, 54:5, 54:6, 54:7, 55:14, 56:8, 57:20, 59:13, 59:14, 61:26, 70:8, 71:3, 73:7, 74:19, 74:20, 74:22, 75:23, 79:18, 80:21, 82:27, 85:5, 85:6, 85:7, 85:10, 85:11, 86:5, 86:8, 86:11, 87:5, 102:14, 107:21, 107:24, 114:16, 144:23, 147:19, 153:25, 154:4, 164:19, 167:18 <b>Mark</b> [1] - 35:12 <b>marked</b> [2] - 31:6, 31:16 <b>match</b> [1] - 129:28 <b>material</b> [5] - 93:2, 114:15, 114:17, 114:18, 114:19 <b>matter</b> [48] - 1:29, 10:30, 11:9, 11:14, 11:19, 15:14, 15:15, 18:21, 28:7, 28:10, 35:30, 36:7, 36:17, 36:25, 36:29, 40:21, 46:10, 51:4, 51:9, 51:26, 56:28, 57:11, 64:10, 77:21, 78:3, 78:14, 81:12, 82:24, 102:28, 103:3, 104:15, 104:22, 105:3, 106:17, 110:29, 138:5, 138:6, 138:9,

<p>138:27, 145:26, 153:10, 162:19, 166:11, 166:12, 166:15, 166:18, 166:19, 167:23</p> <p><b>matters</b> [16] - 5:30, 11:8, 14:7, 16:21, 17:2, 36:24, 44:5, 44:14, 54:1, 81:6, 113:28, 114:1, 132:18, 133:3, 133:6, 137:25</p> <p><b>McGuinness</b> [16] - 1:6, 1:13, 1:18, 19:17, 19:20, 19:21, 26:28, 90:18, 90:20, 90:23, 117:15, 152:13, 152:15, 152:18, 166:29</p> <p><b>meal</b> [1] - 17:6</p> <p><b>mean</b> [35] - 3:22, 12:30, 18:5, 29:10, 31:21, 37:16, 50:20, 62:5, 73:28, 81:21, 88:5, 89:24, 95:16, 98:5, 120:11, 132:23, 133:10, 145:27, 146:11, 148:3, 150:12, 152:1, 153:29, 154:24, 155:29, 156:18, 160:2, 162:2, 162:17, 165:22, 165:24, 166:17, 168:13, 169:16</p> <p><b>means</b> [8] - 6:19, 18:15, 28:8, 121:2, 152:28, 164:3, 165:26, 165:27</p> <p><b>meant</b> [8] - 11:12, 27:11, 107:7, 116:9, 141:11, 142:20, 164:15</p> <p><b>Meanwhile</b> [1] - 133:20</p> <p><b>measures</b> [7] - 28:2, 28:3, 28:14, 28:24, 33:12, 40:30, 135:22</p> <p><b>meet</b> [12] - 22:12, 35:24, 63:14, 72:18, 73:1, 73:9, 73:17, 87:7, 115:22, 141:20, 142:17, 143:28</p> <p><b>meeting</b> [137] - 4:19, 4:22, 4:25, 4:28, 5:2, 5:7, 5:20, 5:21, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6, 7:7, 7:13, 7:17, 7:19, 7:21, 7:22, 7:24, 8:15, 8:25, 9:1, 13:13, 13:17, 17:3, 17:4, 17:10, 19:28, 20:2, 20:8, 20:9, 20:10, 20:15, 20:29, 21:4, 21:15, 22:7, 22:9, 22:13, 22:16, 22:18, 24:5, 25:2, 26:5, 27:29, 29:8, 29:9, 29:10, 29:14, 29:17, 29:21, 29:24, 29:25, 29:29, 30:8, 30:9, 30:10, 30:13, 43:21, 43:28, 44:3, 44:4, 44:5, 44:8, 44:15, 47:13, 48:19, 48:28, 49:6, 50:17, 50:21, 52:5, 53:7, 54:18, 54:29, 55:4, 55:8, 55:11, 55:12, 55:13, 55:30, 61:26,</p>	<p>62:3, 62:28, 69:26, 69:27, 70:5, 71:18, 73:10, 73:11, 73:13, 74:18, 74:24, 75:2, 75:7, 75:16, 75:17, 75:21, 75:23, 76:1, 76:5, 76:6, 76:9, 76:28, 77:1, 83:19, 83:20, 83:22, 84:12, 96:8, 97:1, 102:12, 102:29, 111:25, 111:26, 114:20, 114:23, 115:3, 115:6, 115:12, 115:15, 115:20, 115:23, 115:24, 116:1, 116:14, 116:19, 116:21, 116:25, 117:9, 137:26, 143:28, 164:28, 164:29, 167:18, 168:8</p> <p><b>meetings</b> [39] - 4:12, 16:6, 16:10, 16:11, 23:12, 28:1, 28:2, 28:15, 28:19, 28:23, 28:24, 39:27, 40:1, 40:3, 79:3, 79:4, 79:6, 113:30, 141:14, 141:26, 141:27, 141:30, 142:2, 142:15, 142:16, 143:6, 143:21, 148:6, 148:7, 151:5, 152:24, 152:26, 154:10, 156:6, 156:8, 162:2</p> <p><b>member</b> [12] - 3:10, 30:13, 90:11, 123:28, 128:24, 129:1, 129:2, 129:14, 156:27, 156:29, 157:2, 157:22</p> <p><b>members</b> [22] - 1:13, 2:23, 30:9, 31:5, 32:19, 34:6, 34:21, 41:21, 122:22, 122:27, 123:28, 125:15, 125:18, 130:6, 130:16, 130:17, 130:18, 130:29, 130:30, 134:25, 151:5, 156:17</p> <p><b>membership</b> [1] - 129:5</p> <p><b>memo</b> [3] - 11:1, 29:9, 136:2</p> <p><b>memory</b> [11] - 49:10, 49:11, 50:2, 59:9, 62:10, 69:9, 69:16, 85:9, 106:13, 128:28</p> <p><b>memos</b> [2] - 28:13, 29:1</p> <p><b>men</b> [12] - 32:29, 34:6, 34:24, 57:23, 63:5, 70:6, 91:22, 92:11, 99:20, 108:7, 151:21, 156:19</p> <p><b>mention</b> [8] - 1:5, 1:24, 1:30, 17:14, 53:29, 88:23, 137:28, 145:1</p> <p><b>mentioned</b> [25] - 5:14, 26:27, 29:25, 30:1, 35:18, 36:7, 57:27, 57:29, 59:19, 63:8, 76:2, 105:6, 112:4, 112:15, 119:28, 120:2, 120:5, 120:8, 120:29, 123:17, 124:23, 125:24, 148:21, 159:26, 160:8</p>	<p><b>message</b> [2] - 48:9, 67:22</p> <p><b>met</b> [23] - 13:3, 13:22, 23:10, 23:12, 23:13, 39:26, 54:13, 56:8, 73:14, 73:16, 81:27, 85:24, 87:4, 87:10, 87:16, 87:28, 111:3, 111:6, 142:18, 147:26, 147:27, 167:7</p> <p><b>methods</b> [4] - 32:2, 59:11, 59:12, 93:13</p> <p><b>Michael</b> [3] - 14:27, 15:4, 143:25</p> <p><b>microphone</b> [1] - 40:5</p> <p><b>mid-'80s</b> [2] - 128:6, 131:30</p> <p><b>Middletown</b> [1] - 146:30</p> <p><b>midst</b> [1] - 113:18</p> <p><b>might</b> [39] - 3:20, 15:1, 23:6, 27:17, 28:14, 44:7, 59:29, 60:8, 62:2, 72:30, 75:11, 75:19, 75:20, 86:7, 95:22, 98:2, 98:6, 98:8, 100:29, 102:9, 109:7, 109:21, 109:30, 118:6, 132:25, 133:19, 133:30, 134:19, 136:17, 139:24, 146:1, 146:15, 147:7, 148:19, 149:10, 154:30, 160:10, 161:8, 164:8</p> <p><b>mileage</b> [2] - 6:17, 6:19</p> <p><b>miles</b> [2] - 79:23, 79:27</p> <p><b>military</b> [11] - 5:10, 9:13, 18:16, 32:25, 35:29, 45:5, 55:7, 96:28, 115:10, 150:25, 150:26</p> <p><b>Mill</b> [5] - 141:5, 153:2, 153:4, 155:4, 155:5</p> <p><b>Mills</b> [6] - 2:3, 2:28, 3:4, 39:6, 40:4, 82:28</p> <p><b>mind</b> [20] - 4:18, 15:8, 46:30, 47:4, 70:9, 70:15, 70:19, 82:4, 83:28, 107:7, 110:19, 114:7, 114:8, 116:8, 117:26, 133:20, 146:18, 147:30, 152:1, 165:19</p> <p><b>minds</b> [2] - 93:7, 148:10</p> <p><b>mine</b> [2] - 69:19, 142:20</p> <p><b>mines</b> [1] - 92:22</p> <p><b>Minister</b> [1] - 1:8</p> <p><b>minor</b> [3] - 142:22, 146:30, 147:1</p> <p><b>minute</b> [5] - 25:15, 37:9, 37:11, 37:13, 52:20</p> <p><b>minutes</b> [6] - 29:10, 48:6, 48:12, 48:14, 70:23, 111:8</p> <p><b>mirror</b> [1] - 145:24</p> <p><b>misled</b> [1] - 63:13</p> <p><b>missed</b> [2] - 10:1, 17:5</p> <p><b>mistake</b> [2] - 50:25, 116:9</p> <p><b>mistaken</b> [1] - 3:14</p> <p><b>mixture</b> [1] - 141:28</p> <p><b>mobiles</b> [1] - 86:1</p> <p><b>mole</b> [10] - 14:8, 14:13, 23:16, 23:25, 98:17,</p>	<p>131:19, 135:24, 138:2, 160:10</p> <p><b>moment</b> [14] - 2:17, 38:4, 43:21, 46:23, 57:27, 61:5, 69:20, 70:18, 87:24, 128:29, 133:25, 134:5, 137:5, 162:29</p> <p><b>Monaghan</b> [7] - 101:8, 142:21, 144:18, 146:19, 146:28, 146:29, 155:9</p> <p><b>Monday</b> [5] - 13:14, 54:9, 71:28, 84:27, 115:21</p> <p><b>monitor</b> [1] - 158:27</p> <p><b>monitored</b> [1] - 95:29</p> <p><b>month</b> [15] - 23:1, 26:30, 27:4, 27:12, 36:14, 95:20, 119:9, 119:20, 161:16, 161:29, 162:1, 162:3, 162:8</p> <p><b>month-by-month</b> [1] - 161:29</p> <p><b>monthly</b> [1] - 154:10</p> <p><b>months</b> [5] - 95:20, 95:24, 120:3, 146:20</p> <p><b>morning</b> [19] - 1:3, 8:2, 9:30, 12:10, 26:26, 39:4, 43:22, 49:17, 53:13, 53:20, 53:22, 54:13, 72:1, 75:25, 87:5, 89:2, 120:17, 161:11, 170:2</p> <p><b>mortar</b> [1] - 127:24</p> <p><b>mortared</b> [1] - 91:7</p> <p><b>most</b> [14] - 29:15, 33:15, 79:10, 82:24, 86:10, 92:6, 99:22, 109:11, 117:28, 127:1, 144:14, 149:3, 161:21, 161:24</p> <p><b>mostly</b> [1] - 14:24</p> <p><b>mother</b> [3] - 8:12, 13:12, 22:21</p> <p><b>motion</b> [1] - 1:7</p> <p><b>mount</b> [5] - 42:8, 98:29, 123:18, 123:25, 124:8</p> <p><b>mounted</b> [2] - 11:10, 92:26</p> <p><b>moustache</b> [2] - 152:8, 152:9</p> <p><b>mouth</b> [1] - 30:6</p> <p><b>move</b> [4] - 2:4, 51:25, 70:17, 74:19</p> <p><b>moved</b> [2] - 95:29, 119:24</p> <p><b>movement</b> [5] - 28:5, 29:5, 31:6, 56:16, 71:26</p> <p><b>movements</b> [21] - 9:6, 9:7, 18:20, 18:27, 28:11, 30:26, 31:10, 31:15, 31:22, 32:1, 32:19, 32:27, 32:28, 33:4, 74:13, 74:14, 84:5, 99:26, 107:23, 130:17, 158:27</p> <p><b>moving</b> [6] - 10:13, 12:3, 14:7, 47:13, 130:30, 137:4</p> <p><b>Moving</b> [2] - 54:26, 131:1</p> <p><b>Msxs</b> [1] - 14:1</p> <p><b>mundane</b> [1] - 18:15</p>	<p><b>murder</b> [4] - 24:2, 77:19, 90:7, 129:22</p> <p><b>murdered</b> [10] - 68:7, 68:8, 68:28, 72:4, 80:14, 97:23, 108:7, 111:18, 117:18, 127:26</p> <p><b>murders</b> [16] - 12:19, 13:18, 14:9, 23:17, 24:23, 24:28, 25:18, 36:30, 79:2, 83:13, 85:16, 86:12, 109:27, 111:13, 115:2, 125:25</p> <p><b>Murphy</b> [2] - 137:8, 138:23</p> <p><b>Murray</b> [3] - 14:25, 15:3, 143:25</p> <p><b>must</b> [10] - 10:29, 29:12, 29:28, 63:11, 63:13, 80:6, 116:4, 129:20, 129:26, 139:8</p> <p><b>mustn't</b> [1] - 60:11</p>
<b>N</b>				
<p><b>name</b> [12] - 7:13, 7:25, 7:26, 19:20, 50:18, 74:27, 84:7, 98:24, 128:25, 128:27, 138:3, 157:14</p> <p><b>named</b> [4] - 25:18, 98:23, 125:27, 144:7</p> <p><b>namely</b> [4] - 44:9, 78:17, 79:17, 87:26</p> <p><b>names</b> [7] - 3:7, 39:7, 47:7, 48:22, 129:29, 135:4, 148:25</p> <p><b>naming</b> [1] - 102:5</p> <p><b>natural</b> [4] - 82:12, 82:19, 86:10, 112:20</p> <p><b>nature</b> [7] - 10:21, 88:17, 94:13, 124:14, 134:22, 148:23, 160:13</p> <p><b>near</b> [4] - 62:15, 68:25, 85:26, 158:9</p> <p><b>nearly</b> [1] - 111:7</p> <p><b>neatness</b> [1] - 150:17</p> <p><b>necessarily</b> [5] - 13:16, 40:27, 51:14, 96:1, 98:4</p> <p><b>necessary</b> [10] - 27:3, 36:2, 36:10, 36:15, 39:21, 41:17, 46:26, 65:19, 67:18, 165:20</p> <p><b>necessity</b> [20] - 27:12, 46:5, 46:16, 47:5, 57:16, 57:25, 61:29, 65:23, 65:24, 65:30, 67:16, 67:21, 67:28, 70:4, 74:4, 106:10, 111:10, 125:8, 125:17, 167:26</p> <p><b>need</b> [17] - 46:15, 106:15, 108:4, 111:14, 111:16, 113:11, 113:16, 113:22, 114:6, 114:7, 129:24, 136:17, 139:19, 145:28, 151:22, 151:23, 153:18</p> <p><b>need-to-know</b> [1] - 153:18</p>				

<p><b>needed</b> [2] - 146:12, 162:6</p> <p><b>needs</b> [2] - 37:29, 37:30</p> <p><b>neighbouring</b> [1] - 9:27</p> <p><b>Never</b> [2] - 90:1, 97:28</p> <p><b>never</b> [18] - 15:6, 25:21, 37:19, 73:12, 78:19, 89:30, 92:12, 95:3, 97:26, 97:27, 109:10, 110:14, 111:11, 136:1, 144:21, 158:14, 159:22</p> <p><b>new</b> [1] - 53:14</p> <p><b>Newry</b> [82] - 9:16, 9:22, 9:24, 12:22, 12:28, 12:30, 13:9, 13:10, 14:15, 14:18, 23:20, 24:2, 27:16, 32:12, 32:21, 32:30, 36:30, 37:1, 41:6, 42:23, 58:4, 62:14, 72:8, 72:11, 72:13, 72:17, 72:25, 72:28, 73:7, 73:21, 74:19, 74:22, 74:24, 75:20, 75:24, 75:28, 79:27, 86:14, 87:7, 87:10, 87:16, 87:18, 87:28, 87:29, 94:29, 96:4, 98:19, 109:25, 111:9, 118:29, 120:19, 120:21, 124:27, 127:16, 127:17, 127:19, 127:24, 128:1, 128:12, 129:12, 131:11, 131:28, 131:29, 144:17, 145:3, 145:10, 146:6, 147:21, 147:22, 147:26, 147:27, 148:4, 148:5, 149:5, 150:20, 152:4, 155:3, 165:22, 165:23, 167:12, 167:15</p> <p><b>Newry/armagh</b> [1] - 127:21</p> <p><b>news</b> [4] - 12:19, 72:3, 100:4, 128:18</p> <p><b>newspaper</b> [5] - 73:30, 87:19, 88:9, 88:30, 129:7</p> <p><b>newspapers</b> [2] - 89:8, 128:17</p> <p><b>Newtownards</b> [2] - 53:30, 54:19</p> <p><b>Newtownhamilton</b> [1] - 131:6</p> <p><b>next</b> [18] - 13:30, 14:3, 14:6, 37:30, 38:9, 38:12, 51:25, 55:20, 59:24, 59:30, 68:25, 80:25, 101:16, 117:28, 134:15, 139:21, 139:27, 139:29</p> <p><b>nice</b> [1] - 27:10</p> <p><b>night</b> [5] - 54:3, 54:14, 104:28, 120:19, 167:28</p> <p><b>nine</b> [1] - 127:25</p> <p><b>Nobody</b> [1] - 90:4</p> <p><b>nobody</b> [9] - 90:4, 97:9, 97:10, 97:12, 98:21, 98:23, 109:4, 155:5, 163:20</p>	<p><b>Nolan</b> [2] - 74:29, 74:30</p> <p><b>nominated</b> [1] - 40:24</p> <p><b>non</b> [2] - 61:5, 152:7</p> <p><b>non-lawyers</b> [1] - 61:5</p> <p><b>None</b> [1] - 43:13</p> <p><b>none</b> [1] - 135:4</p> <p><b>nonetheless</b> [1] - 129:13</p> <p><b>nonsense</b> [2] - 56:3, 78:18</p> <p><b>normal</b> [12] - 29:28, 43:7, 46:7, 62:16, 76:23, 77:17, 82:12, 86:10, 86:14, 86:15, 112:20, 120:14</p> <p><b>Normally</b> [2] - 39:25, 95:19</p> <p><b>normally</b> [3] - 39:26, 155:27, 158:12</p> <p><b>north</b> [12] - 28:6, 28:15, 29:5, 29:22, 58:17, 62:23, 130:27, 132:27, 137:26, 142:18, 146:2, 150:15</p> <p><b>North</b> [1] - 29:30</p> <p><b>Northern</b> [11] - 3:23, 33:30, 89:22, 103:1, 129:1, 130:15, 130:30, 131:1, 131:2, 131:3, 145:8</p> <p><b>northern</b> [1] - 107:16</p> <p><b>note</b> [8] - 61:25, 113:8, 114:3, 154:13, 154:14, 164:17, 164:18</p> <p><b>noted</b> [3] - 61:23, 145:24, 165:17</p> <p><b>notes</b> [6] - 113:19, 113:20, 135:2, 143:8, 164:13, 164:14</p> <p><b>notetake</b> [1] - 61:30</p> <p><b>notetaker</b> [1] - 62:2</p> <p><b>nothing</b> [21] - 50:28, 51:21, 53:21, 56:5, 56:6, 61:23, 67:11, 74:13, 76:8, 80:12, 85:29, 86:6, 88:25, 105:25, 114:14, 146:24, 155:20, 163:15, 166:8, 166:11, 166:15</p> <p><b>Nothing</b> [5] - 54:22, 54:23, 149:23, 149:25, 150:1</p> <p><b>notice</b> [9] - 20:25, 99:18, 117:19, 123:19, 123:23, 137:22, 137:23, 139:8, 162:6</p> <p><b>noticed</b> [2] - 145:8, 145:13</p> <p><b>notified</b> [1] - 107:15</p> <p><b>notify</b> [2] - 2:2, 96:5</p> <p><b>notifying</b> [1] - 96:11</p> <p><b>noting</b> [1] - 31:15</p> <p><b>notion</b> [1] - 98:9</p> <p><b>Number</b> [18] - 1:4, 1:11, 3:1, 3:6, 3:14, 4:9, 4:11, 4:23, 5:22, 10:27, 39:1, 119:17, 119:26, 135:1, 135:11, 136:23, 136:24, 161:13</p>	<p><b>number</b> [39] - 2:12, 2:14, 6:14, 9:3, 17:29, 33:17, 36:1, 40:25, 41:21, 45:6, 47:10, 47:12, 55:29, 71:4, 72:9, 75:3, 88:1, 91:22, 96:3, 100:22, 100:24, 102:7, 102:8, 104:27, 115:14, 117:28, 119:28, 123:8, 123:28, 125:1, 129:28, 132:18, 137:5, 139:4, 143:4, 151:8, 154:1, 154:15, 156:16</p> <p><b>numbers</b> [8] - 3:7, 39:8, 47:8, 48:23, 54:28, 66:2, 96:28, 97:1</p> <p><b>numerous</b> [5] - 89:21, 116:6, 159:10, 159:11, 162:5</p>	<p>30:24, 96:3, 100:22, 110:22, 118:22, 141:19, 142:18, 142:23, 143:23, 148:19, 150:10, 151:16, 151:27</p> <p><b>occupied</b> [1] - 4:7</p> <p><b>occur</b> [2] - 22:13, 167:5</p> <p><b>occurred</b> [2] - 13:13, 20:6</p> <p><b>occurrence</b> [1] - 30:7</p> <p><b>offered</b> [2] - 76:11, 76:21</p> <p><b>Office</b> [1] - 103:1</p> <p><b>office</b> [51] - 4:14, 8:9, 12:12, 13:29, 13:30, 14:5, 25:6, 48:8, 48:9, 48:16, 49:12, 50:1, 50:8, 50:10, 52:7, 52:8, 52:12, 53:18, 53:26, 54:5, 54:17, 55:21, 57:10, 57:13, 59:6, 69:24, 70:25, 70:27, 71:22, 73:16, 75:14, 79:17, 79:21, 79:24, 81:18, 82:1, 82:2, 82:9, 84:11, 84:21, 84:22, 84:30, 85:26, 88:26, 101:21, 105:27, 105:28, 105:30, 127:15, 127:18, 153:3</p> <p><b>officer</b> [76] - 3:13, 4:7, 4:9, 4:10, 4:11, 4:30, 6:6, 11:6, 13:8, 13:22, 17:4, 18:7, 18:23, 20:5, 21:1, 25:18, 25:20, 28:12, 31:27, 33:21, 46:26, 47:18, 47:21, 48:2, 48:30, 49:14, 52:2, 55:18, 62:2, 63:20, 66:11, 66:15, 68:13, 71:2, 71:7, 72:2, 72:16, 72:17, 76:23, 77:22, 79:24, 80:29, 81:15, 81:16, 81:17, 81:18, 82:4, 82:7, 83:21, 84:16, 89:25, 90:9, 96:22, 99:4, 99:9, 104:7, 106:1, 106:6, 113:6, 120:13, 120:14, 125:27, 126:10, 126:14, 128:22, 129:17, 130:27, 142:30, 144:13, 149:14, 154:24, 155:4, 160:15, 161:14, 167:13</p> <p><b>officer's</b> [3] - 54:18, 74:14, 83:9</p> <p><b>officers</b> [68] - 5:10, 5:24, 27:13, 28:5, 28:30, 31:11, 31:27, 32:1, 34:28, 55:7, 59:20, 61:12, 61:13, 62:8, 62:17, 65:19, 66:17, 66:20, 67:4, 67:7, 67:10, 68:7, 68:27, 70:10, 77:29, 78:7, 88:2, 92:2, 92:17, 92:28, 93:5, 94:15, 95:7, 96:1, 101:26, 107:29, 110:12, 111:1, 113:10, 115:10, 115:11, 115:17, 117:17, 119:14,</p>	<p>124:23, 124:29, 125:25, 127:2, 127:26, 130:7, 135:19, 141:14, 141:20, 143:5, 144:11, 144:26, 150:9, 152:3, 155:28, 156:12, 163:27, 168:6, 168:24</p> <p><b>official</b> [7] - 6:19, 29:9, 30:11, 33:9, 40:23, 162:1, 162:4</p> <p><b>officially</b> [1] - 29:16</p> <p><b>offs</b> [1] - 94:6</p> <p><b>often</b> [7] - 36:5, 95:16, 101:7, 101:11, 142:13, 156:9</p> <p><b>oftener</b> [1] - 120:4</p> <p><b>Oireachtas</b> [1] - 1:10</p> <p><b>old</b> [2] - 122:30, 127:20</p> <p><b>once</b> [3] - 99:25, 114:15, 120:5</p> <p><b>one</b> [73] - 4:28, 5:13, 6:14, 9:29, 10:19, 16:21, 17:2, 18:7, 24:27, 27:25, 27:27, 32:29, 35:9, 37:1, 42:29, 43:18, 46:4, 46:5, 51:6, 52:25, 55:12, 55:24, 55:30, 57:28, 58:15, 59:15, 60:9, 64:8, 64:11, 64:17, 65:14, 69:22, 69:24, 71:11, 72:26, 79:16, 85:10, 87:24, 89:9, 89:21, 97:26, 98:1, 102:19, 106:21, 106:27, 106:28, 107:5, 108:17, 111:11, 112:2, 115:15, 119:9, 124:30, 126:10, 128:13, 132:26, 138:13, 141:24, 146:3, 146:18, 149:2, 149:3, 149:4, 155:28, 159:7, 161:7, 161:20, 161:21, 162:9, 163:21, 166:24, 168:1, 169:6</p> <p><b>One</b> [3] - 97:27, 115:16, 137:30</p> <p><b>ones</b> [5] - 7:6, 32:21, 32:22, 91:1, 144:8</p> <p><b>onwards</b> [2] - 33:18, 73:17</p> <p><b>open</b> [10] - 10:16, 10:21, 58:8, 59:14, 59:18, 87:27, 122:20, 124:13, 149:8, 157:30</p> <p><b>opened</b> [2] - 8:4, 71:30</p> <p><b>opening</b> [1] - 125:23</p> <p><b>openly</b> [4] - 32:30, 82:23, 122:26, 122:27</p> <p><b>operate</b> [2] - 5:25, 160:18</p> <p><b>operated</b> [1] - 98:27</p> <p><b>operating</b> [2] - 158:18, 160:24</p> <p><b>operation</b> [34] - 11:10, 11:13, 11:20, 16:27, 17:1, 18:29, 27:9, 29:20, 30:4, 42:8, 43:25, 44:26, 46:24,</p>
---	--	--	---	--

<p>53:3, 78:11, 91:26, 91:27, 98:29, 99:13, 101:3, 104:13, 123:18, 123:26, 123:27, 124:2, 124:3, 124:8, 124:9, 124:11, 151:3, 159:8, 159:14, 159:15, 159:16</p> <p><b>operational</b> [25] - 4:16, 9:6, 18:21, 20:30, 29:18, 29:27, 43:11, 44:19, 45:21, 45:29, 46:21, 51:14, 56:15, 56:28, 58:29, 79:9, 95:13, 96:30, 104:15, 106:4, 120:15, 141:8, 150:24, 156:10</p> <p><b>Operations</b> [4] - 14:22, 24:26, 47:11, 52:19</p> <p><b>operations</b> [20] - 12:21, 21:28, 31:2, 66:5, 93:28, 105:7, 111:1, 141:13, 142:13, 143:2, 143:11, 143:12, 151:6, 151:7, 151:8, 151:12, 159:1, 160:2, 160:3, 167:2</p> <p><b>opinion</b> [3] - 61:30, 100:28, 101:2</p> <p><b>opportune</b> [3] - 124:1, 124:10, 125:2</p> <p><b>opportunity</b> [3] - 85:17, 99:6, 99:7</p> <p><b>opposed</b> [2] - 45:24, 126:12</p> <p><b>opposite</b> [2] - 97:1, 168:25</p> <p><b>Ops</b> [1] - 168:2</p> <p><b>ops</b> [4] - 12:20, 12:23, 13:25</p> <p><b>order</b> [20] - 17:27, 18:7, 36:10, 69:6, 69:19, 78:21, 78:24, 78:28, 78:29, 80:1, 102:13, 108:2, 109:19, 125:11, 125:14, 125:17, 165:15, 167:19, 168:17, 168:22</p> <p><b>ordered</b> [1] - 74:5</p> <p><b>orders</b> [8] - 22:4, 22:6, 74:5, 74:6, 80:1, 80:2, 111:17, 113:9</p> <p><b>ordinary</b> [2] - 60:9, 62:1</p> <p><b>organisation</b> [7] - 34:20, 43:8, 63:19, 81:3, 159:6, 161:19</p> <p><b>organisations</b> [1] - 41:22</p> <p><b>origin</b> [1] - 44:7</p> <p><b>originally</b> [1] - 104:22</p> <p><b>otherwise</b> [6] - 23:2, 78:23, 80:11, 80:13, 127:5, 149:28</p> <p><b>ought</b> [2] - 1:24, 165:7</p> <p><b>outcome</b> [1] - 44:4</p> <p><b>outline</b> [2] - 104:19, 105:4</p> <p><b>outlined</b> [1] - 168:29</p> <p><b>outs</b> [1] - 24:24</p> <p><b>outset</b> [1] - 118:19</p> <p><b>outside</b> [9] - 1:15, 51:22,</p>	<p>71:14, 77:1, 91:5, 120:19, 138:13, 149:10, 158:14</p> <p><b>outward</b> [1] - 71:11</p> <p><b>overall</b> [1] - 151:18</p> <p><b>Overall</b> [1] - 126:23</p> <p><b>overflowing</b> [1] - 107:16</p> <p><b>overlap</b> [1] - 150:16</p> <p><b>overlapping</b> [1] - 42:17</p> <p><b>overlooked</b> [1] - 114:27</p> <p><b>overnight</b> [3] - 1:25, 1:28, 95:19</p> <p><b>Owen</b> [4] - 26:27, 77:4, 118:17, 157:15</p> <p><b>own</b> [37] - 12:12, 29:4, 31:17, 33:16, 33:18, 33:27, 40:22, 40:24, 40:26, 41:14, 43:8, 53:28, 56:27, 57:22, 58:4, 63:3, 67:23, 84:14, 87:28, 87:30, 96:17, 99:20, 118:28, 119:11, 126:18, 127:7, 148:9, 151:22, 151:24, 152:29, 156:10, 156:26, 157:4, 159:12, 160:2</p>	<p>8:12, 11:13, 18:2, 23:10, 23:14, 27:11, 43:26, 44:20, 45:7, 46:25, 53:3, 54:24, 63:20, 64:20, 67:14, 67:19, 70:5, 75:21, 80:2, 82:19, 84:1, 85:20, 96:13, 97:29, 99:20, 104:28, 110:20, 132:7, 134:30, 144:5, 144:28, 145:1, 148:3, 148:25, 149:6, 149:11, 153:8, 159:7, 160:3, 162:7, 162:19, 164:27, 166:7</p> <p><b>particularly</b> [28] - 1:14, 32:17, 34:29, 58:29, 59:13, 84:16, 92:15, 99:1, 108:11, 121:6, 122:5, 122:15, 123:3, 123:14, 124:28, 137:28, 138:25, 138:26, 145:16, 148:5, 148:6, 148:7, 150:15, 155:2, 156:7, 159:8, 159:9</p> <p><b>Particularly</b> [1] - 99:2</p> <p><b>parties</b> [7] - 1:13, 137:7, 137:11, 137:20, 137:28, 138:17, 138:19</p> <p><b>party</b> [2] - 2:1, 139:6</p> <p><b>passing</b> [3] - 13:12, 122:22, 129:9</p> <p><b>Passing</b> [1] - 106:2</p> <p><b>past</b> [4] - 44:27, 62:22, 63:1, 98:3</p> <p><b>patently</b> [1] - 130:14</p> <p><b>Patrick's</b> [1] - 165:23</p> <p><b>patrols</b> [1] - 92:28</p> <p><b>Patrols</b> [1] - 93:24</p> <p><b>pattern</b> [1] - 32:8</p> <p><b>patterns</b> [3] - 148:11, 156:6, 158:23</p> <p><b>pause</b> [2] - 7:9, 43:21</p> <p><b>pay</b> [2] - 115:19, 150:11</p> <p><b>people</b> [39] - 4:26, 5:12, 5:14, 6:20, 32:16, 33:1, 34:29, 40:5, 48:19, 48:28, 56:15, 58:17, 78:28, 93:10, 94:23, 97:21, 99:16, 102:2, 102:7, 105:8, 105:16, 127:21, 129:29, 139:14, 139:25, 146:22, 147:5, 147:15, 149:13, 156:25, 158:1, 158:26, 158:28, 159:12, 159:17, 159:18, 159:20, 164:7</p> <p><b>people's</b> [1] - 158:27</p> <p><b>per</b> [1] - 161:16</p> <p><b>perceived</b> [1] - 99:5</p> <p><b>percent</b> [2] - 98:25, 158:21</p> <p><b>perfect</b> [1] - 86:15</p> <p><b>perfectly</b> [1] - 63:6</p> <p><b>performed</b> [1] - 6:15</p> <p><b>perhaps</b> [17] - 26:7, 26:15, 60:6, 92:6, 94:2, 100:30, 107:2, 117:8,</p>	<p>132:9, 144:13, 149:27, 150:19, 152:7, 154:30, 156:22, 156:24, 162:28</p> <p><b>Perhaps</b> [3] - 107:24, 136:29, 141:10</p> <p><b>period</b> [19] - 32:24, 38:2, 39:21, 40:25, 42:8, 47:21, 58:28, 92:3, 92:6, 96:4, 118:28, 121:21, 122:1, 122:8, 122:12, 123:22, 127:17, 127:18, 128:15</p> <p><b>periods</b> [1] - 153:8</p> <p><b>permanent</b> [3] - 17:9, 146:4, 154:29</p> <p><b>person</b> [10] - 47:27, 54:1, 78:11, 102:6, 116:12, 117:3, 128:22, 128:23, 160:23</p> <p><b>personages</b> [1] - 4:2</p> <p><b>personal</b> [19] - 4:15, 6:20, 25:25, 29:3, 33:13, 36:13, 41:14, 95:8, 96:17, 96:18, 119:29, 126:18, 126:26, 126:27, 126:28, 128:8, 157:4, 162:17, 166:19</p> <p><b>personally</b> [6] - 69:4, 98:13, 125:29, 126:17, 129:10, 129:27</p> <p><b>personnel</b> [3] - 34:1, 96:12, 104:26</p> <p><b>persons</b> [1] - 102:9</p> <p><b>Persuaded</b> [1] - 69:11</p> <p><b>phone</b> [12] - 10:8, 12:22, 22:20, 23:27, 55:29, 57:30, 58:6, 58:18, 58:19, 74:8, 78:26, 85:29</p> <p><b>phoned</b> [5] - 50:5, 72:5, 74:9, 79:24, 80:29</p> <p><b>photographed</b> [1] - 88:1</p> <p><b>pick</b> [2] - 58:5, 97:21</p> <p><b>picked</b> [5] - 14:14, 32:6, 32:7, 117:24, 167:14</p> <p><b>picture</b> [2] - 73:19, 104:21</p> <p><b>piece</b> [4] - 49:9, 104:5, 114:12, 158:27</p> <p><b>place</b> [25] - 4:19, 5:11, 12:14, 16:14, 23:6, 28:14, 43:25, 43:26, 63:21, 71:19, 77:5, 79:2, 79:10, 83:28, 83:29, 84:26, 114:8, 116:26, 120:16, 128:2, 142:16, 162:29, 163:11, 167:10, 168:3</p> <p><b>placed</b> [6] - 46:10, 150:10, 150:13, 150:14, 150:22, 159:27</p> <p><b>places</b> [2] - 149:1, 159:27</p> <p><b>placing</b> [2] - 65:22, 118:9</p> <p><b>plan</b> [3] - 39:29, 71:18, 143:11</p> <p><b>plane</b> [1] - 12:7</p> <p><b>planned</b> [5] - 40:1, 40:9, 79:5, 124:2, 124:11</p>	<p><b>planning</b> [4] - 71:22, 127:28, 141:8, 156:11</p> <p><b>plans</b> [2] - 71:23, 85:1</p> <p><b>plant</b> [1] - 92:22</p> <p><b>plates</b> [9] - 33:17, 41:1, 95:16, 95:18, 95:22, 95:23, 120:2, 129:28, 129:29</p> <p><b>played</b> [2] - 69:9, 69:16</p> <p><b>players</b> [1] - 42:5</p> <p><b>plea</b> [1] - 129:4</p> <p><b>plus</b> [1] - 146:22</p> <p><b>Pm</b> [8] - 47:16, 53:27, 53:28, 54:17, 55:4, 55:25, 88:2, 115:6</p> <p><b>point</b> [59] - 2:18, 8:4, 8:12, 10:17, 11:4, 14:17, 18:2, 19:10, 20:14, 35:24, 45:7, 46:30, 48:13, 49:8, 50:27, 51:11, 55:24, 57:17, 57:26, 57:28, 59:16, 61:11, 64:12, 67:17, 70:7, 73:19, 76:2, 76:16, 77:27, 80:11, 80:13, 80:14, 80:23, 82:11, 85:19, 85:20, 88:15, 93:12, 94:24, 95:2, 101:17, 101:22, 102:1, 109:3, 112:16, 115:30, 118:9, 121:30, 125:6, 128:27, 146:23, 149:29, 157:4, 165:4, 165:30, 166:17, 166:28, 169:6</p> <p><b>pointed</b> [1] - 79:22</p> <p><b>points</b> [4] - 35:9, 52:24, 58:15, 163:21</p> <p><b>Police</b> [1] - 147:9</p> <p><b>police</b> [28] - 9:28, 10:6, 12:11, 16:30, 18:17, 29:22, 29:23, 31:11, 31:15, 32:19, 32:29, 35:30, 43:3, 55:18, 59:10, 72:24, 72:26, 72:27, 75:24, 81:4, 126:16, 126:24, 127:1, 127:8, 150:27, 160:3, 160:15, 165:25</p> <p><b>Police/customs/ revenue</b> [1] - 44:26</p> <p><b>policeman</b> [1] - 118:22</p> <p><b>policing</b> [2] - 29:20, 94:8</p> <p><b>policy</b> [4] - 40:21, 41:3, 102:29, 161:19</p> <p><b>populous</b> [1] - 149:3</p> <p><b>Portadown</b> [1] - 91:13</p> <p><b>portion</b> [1] - 59:30</p> <p><b>portray</b> [1] - 14:17</p> <p><b>portrayed</b> [1] - 159:14</p> <p><b>posed</b> [1] - 143:29</p> <p><b>position</b> [15] - 3:17, 4:7, 11:30, 20:7, 23:28, 33:24, 37:29, 68:19, 68:20, 127:13, 139:3, 142:29, 144:14, 144:15</p> <p><b>positions</b> [1] - 92:26</p> <p><b>positive</b> [2] - 83:28, 84:25</p>
--	---	---	---	--

<p><b>possession</b> [1] - 83:11</p> <p><b>possibilities</b> [2] - 160:16</p> <p><b>possibility</b> [5] - 26:18, 34:14, 44:25, 101:1, 114:2</p> <p><b>possible</b> [19] - 26:15, 46:1, 56:14, 68:22, 69:8, 70:1, 74:23, 83:15, 84:20, 93:10, 101:2, 101:4, 102:9, 113:2, 113:11, 116:16, 116:18, 123:28, 154:18</p> <p><b>possibly</b> [18] - 33:12, 34:21, 62:27, 64:18, 65:10, 65:16, 68:18, 68:25, 75:9, 97:22, 104:20, 108:24, 113:19, 113:22, 119:9, 164:6, 167:10, 168:4</p> <p><b>Possibly</b> [1] - 133:2</p> <p><b>post</b> [8] - 39:19, 64:20, 64:21, 64:28, 65:11, 65:12, 65:13, 142:26</p> <p><b>potentially</b> [1] - 156:20</p> <p><b>practically</b> [3] - 4:11, 15:9, 111:7</p> <p><b>practice</b> [6] - 40:22, 40:23, 96:5, 96:11, 97:16, 151:26</p> <p><b>practices</b> [1] - 31:29</p> <p><b>prearranged</b> [3] - 62:27, 96:8, 148:7</p> <p><b>precautionary</b> [1] - 146:9</p> <p><b>precautions</b> [2] - 95:3, 149:22</p> <p><b>precisely</b> [1] - 138:8</p> <p><b>Precisely</b> [1] - 78:5</p> <p><b>predictive</b> [3] - 101:14, 117:26, 158:25</p> <p><b>preferable</b> [1] - 134:14</p> <p><b>preferred</b> [1] - 118:1</p> <p><b>preliminary</b> [1] - 106:19</p> <p><b>premise</b> [1] - 158:18</p> <p><b>Prenty</b> [1] - 144:3</p> <p><b>preparation</b> [1] - 85:1</p> <p><b>prepare</b> [2] - 103:10, 135:9</p> <p><b>prepared</b> [2] - 4:12, 100:30</p> <p><b>preparing</b> [4] - 101:1, 114:10, 136:14</p> <p><b>presence</b> [6] - 22:24, 24:12, 25:12, 26:15, 26:16, 42:18</p> <p><b>present</b> [18] - 17:4, 25:7, 26:7, 47:12, 48:19, 48:28, 49:6, 49:13, 49:14, 54:28, 71:25, 75:7, 75:17, 111:25, 115:11, 134:26, 138:1</p> <p><b>presented</b> [1] - 116:30</p> <p><b>preserved</b> [1] - 60:6</p> <p><b>press</b> [8] - 1:6, 13:21, 89:5, 89:20, 89:21, 89:24, 89:25, 156:1</p> <p><b>pressure</b> [4] - 37:18, 74:7, 78:17, 78:25</p> <p><b>presumably</b> [3] - 10:15,</p>	<p>97:24, 133:18</p> <p><b>presume</b> [3] - 93:6, 102:22, 122:29</p> <p><b>pretty</b> [2] - 23:19, 168:16</p> <p><b>previous</b> [8] - 77:9, 105:7, 107:9, 107:19, 118:6, 158:24, 159:4, 162:30</p> <p><b>previously</b> [4] - 64:24, 110:14, 117:30, 146:15</p> <p><b>primarily</b> [1] - 143:25</p> <p><b>principal</b> [1] - 164:16</p> <p><b>prison</b> [2] - 130:6, 130:18</p> <p><b>private</b> [2] - 2:2, 33:8</p> <p><b>privately</b> [1] - 77:20</p> <p><b>probability</b> [1] - 118:5</p> <p><b>problem</b> [3] - 30:1, 105:18, 112:4</p> <p><b>problems</b> [1] - 55:23</p> <p><b>procedure</b> [2] - 38:1, 41:13</p> <p><b>procedures</b> [3] - 11:27, 29:5, 103:14</p> <p><b>proceed</b> [4] - 1:20, 5:30, 139:16, 139:24</p> <p><b>proceeding</b> [1] - 109:27</p> <p><b>process</b> [1] - 44:8</p> <p><b>processed</b> [1] - 149:13</p> <p><b>produce</b> [1] - 116:27</p> <p><b>produced</b> [1] - 102:14</p> <p><b>professional</b> [11] - 26:2, 39:13, 41:27, 118:21, 118:26, 128:21, 151:20, 159:8, 159:9, 159:13, 159:15</p> <p><b>programme</b> [1] - 120:24</p> <p><b>proliferation</b> [1] - 135:21</p> <p><b>prominent</b> [1] - 115:13</p> <p><b>promise</b> [3] - 57:23, 78:22, 110:23</p> <p><b>promoted</b> [1] - 127:27</p> <p><b>promotion</b> [7] - 9:23, 12:15, 14:15, 14:18, 115:17, 115:18, 128:7</p> <p><b>proof</b> [2] - 15:25, 15:30</p> <p><b>propelled</b> [1] - 92:30</p> <p><b>proposed</b> [2] - 29:20, 135:4</p> <p><b>prosecute</b> [1] - 104:18</p> <p><b>protect</b> [1] - 165:15</p> <p><b>protected</b> [1] - 107:15</p> <p><b>protection</b> [1] - 156:3</p> <p><b>protective</b> [2] - 28:2, 28:3</p> <p><b>proven</b> [1] - 90:28</p> <p><b>provide</b> [1] - 109:29</p> <p><b>provided</b> [8] - 135:2, 135:3, 135:5, 137:4, 137:13, 137:22, 138:30</p> <p><b>providing</b> [1] - 125:1</p> <p><b>province</b> [3] - 3:25, 44:5, 58:13</p> <p><b>provision</b> [1] - 115:13</p> <p><b>Provisional</b> [11] - 40:16, 98:26, 119:15, 121:13, 121:17, 122:6, 122:16, 123:4, 123:15, 124:20, 148:27</p> <p><b>Psni</b> [2] - 35:13, 161:10</p>	<p><b>public</b> [19] - 1:13, 2:1, 2:23, 38:2, 38:4, 38:10, 60:4, 99:25, 111:12, 122:22, 122:27, 129:14, 134:14, 134:25, 134:26, 163:10, 169:26, 170:3</p> <p><b>publicity</b> [1] - 128:15</p> <p><b>publicly</b> [1] - 100:3</p> <p><b>pulled</b> [1] - 156:19</p> <p><b>purely</b> [3] - 70:8, 104:14, 104:15</p> <p><b>purpose</b> [13] - 20:21, 29:21, 29:24, 29:26, 57:11, 57:16, 71:13, 82:23, 107:26, 117:6, 118:3, 143:7, 163:30</p> <p><b>purposes</b> [3] - 2:6, 6:14, 6:17</p> <p><b>pursuits</b> [1] - 147:11</p> <p><b>Put</b> [1] - 105:17</p> <p><b>put</b> [46] - 1:9, 9:30, 17:27, 19:9, 23:6, 27:25, 28:14, 34:5, 37:18, 39:7, 40:21, 42:17, 46:23, 52:14, 52:26, 53:1, 56:17, 61:13, 65:1, 66:14, 70:24, 78:17, 80:4, 80:6, 82:28, 88:13, 99:8, 101:3, 103:22, 110:1, 110:4, 114:4, 114:29, 116:28, 117:29, 125:4, 127:10, 131:5, 133:3, 135:6, 136:23, 139:14, 163:21, 165:4, 166:29, 167:16</p> <p><b>puts</b> [1] - 55:4</p> <p><b>putting</b> [7] - 43:25, 69:15, 76:2, 77:30, 114:5, 125:6, 137:26</p>	<p>101:7, 112:4, 112:7, 112:10, 112:16, 112:19, 113:11, 116:16, 116:18, 118:28, 119:8, 119:11, 123:28, 142:12, 146:2, 147:18, 148:28, 149:8, 154:28, 156:9, 162:1, 162:5, 162:8, 166:13, 167:22, 169:17</p> <p><b>Quite</b> [4] - 47:6, 142:13, 156:20, 156:24</p> <p><b>quote</b> [1] - 58:22</p> <p><b>quoting</b> [1] - 169:17</p>	<p><b>really</b> [9] - 3:25, 9:29, 13:20, 52:25, 65:26, 65:28, 139:9, 149:4, 166:17</p> <p><b>Really</b> [1] - 4:14</p> <p><b>reason</b> [28] - 27:11, 28:4, 37:15, 37:17, 50:9, 67:14, 67:19, 70:28, 73:10, 74:4, 78:16, 90:3, 91:10, 97:29, 105:27, 106:26, 117:6, 119:3, 119:13, 124:26, 125:11, 135:1, 138:8, 138:17, 144:28, 150:30, 157:27, 166:14</p> <p><b>reasonable</b> [3] - 15:25, 101:21, 142:8</p> <p><b>Reasonably</b> [1] - 66:10</p> <p><b>reasonably</b> [2] - 124:9, 143:17</p> <p><b>reasons</b> [2] - 124:30, 159:29</p> <p><b>recalled</b> [1] - 133:21</p> <p><b>recalling</b> [2] - 132:20, 133:8</p> <p><b>receive</b> [3] - 80:17, 105:21, 105:23</p> <p><b>received</b> [5] - 61:16, 78:24, 87:3, 87:25, 110:5</p> <p><b>receiving</b> [2] - 55:29, 115:14</p> <p><b>recent</b> [3] - 44:12, 100:15, 143:11</p> <p><b>recently</b> [4] - 100:13, 100:14, 100:15, 102:28</p> <p><b>reception</b> [1] - 149:14</p> <p><b>recess</b> [1] - 133:14</p> <p><b>recognise</b> [1] - 2:5</p> <p><b>recognised</b> [2] - 124:27, 127:9</p> <p><b>recollect</b> [1] - 25:2</p> <p><b>recollection</b> [14] - 4:26, 5:12, 8:7, 8:10, 8:11, 8:21, 21:16, 21:19, 45:1, 48:18, 48:27, 49:2, 49:5, 149:11</p> <p><b>recommendations</b> [2] - 33:13, 119:24</p> <p><b>reconnaissance</b> [5] - 121:6, 122:6, 122:15, 123:4, 123:15</p> <p><b>Reconnaissance</b> [1] - 94:4</p> <p><b>record</b> [15] - 6:6, 6:7, 6:16, 69:27, 69:29, 71:14, 79:25, 110:10, 110:27, 113:8, 113:9, 164:15, 164:19, 164:25, 165:1</p> <p><b>recorded</b> [7] - 2:6, 110:14, 113:28, 114:2, 164:22, 164:24, 165:11</p> <p><b>recording</b> [2] - 6:19, 163:30</p> <p><b>records</b> [11] - 6:22, 7:13, 9:12, 50:23, 69:27, 83:25, 83:27, 83:30,</p>
<b>R</b>				
<p><b>radio</b> [1] - 128:18</p> <p><b>raise</b> [6] - 15:14, 15:15, 39:10, 111:10, 116:7, 163:15</p> <p><b>raised</b> [6] - 36:25, 45:8, 102:28, 104:25, 111:20, 112:18</p> <p><b>raises</b> [1] - 116:8</p> <p><b>ran</b> [1] - 4:14</p> <p><b>random</b> [1] - 117:19</p> <p><b>rang</b> [2] - 12:22, 24:23</p> <p><b>range</b> [3] - 105:8, 129:6, 160:1</p> <p><b>rank</b> [7] - 6:6, 33:24, 43:7, 64:26, 65:17, 95:7, 115:11</p> <p><b>ranks</b> [4] - 64:19, 65:11, 65:17, 68:24</p> <p><b>rarely</b> [1] - 9:30</p> <p><b>rate</b> [1] - 17:12</p> <p><b>rather</b> [7] - 5:30, 18:17, 59:30, 74:12, 107:5, 120:21, 146:9</p> <p><b>re</b> [9] - 2:23, 54:1, 54:3, 54:4, 54:6, 54:8, 54:10, 161:8, 163:10</p> <p><b>Re</b> [6] - 1:10, 1:20, 1:22, 36:22, 161:5, 163:24</p> <p><b>re-admitted</b> [1] - 163:10</p> <p><b>re-enter</b> [1] - 2:23</p> <p><b>re-examination</b> [1] - 161:8</p> <p><b>Reexamined</b> [6] - 1:10, 1:20, 1:22, 36:22, 161:5, 163:24</p> <p><b>reaccount</b> [1] - 79:26</p> <p><b>reached</b> [2] - 145:7, 146:3</p> <p><b>reaction</b> [1] - 74:3</p> <p><b>read</b> [23] - 7:16, 22:29, 26:28, 54:15, 55:13, 73:30, 86:24, 87:2, 87:14, 88:29, 88:30, 89:25, 89:26, 100:18, 101:6, 101:28, 114:30, 120:29, 129:9, 129:24, 144:9, 164:18, 165:21</p> <p><b>reading</b> [4] - 28:18, 88:11, 100:24, 128:17</p> <p><b>real</b> [3] - 62:25, 157:8, 160:23</p> <p><b>realisation</b> [1] - 138:14</p> <p><b>reality</b> [1] - 68:6</p>				
<b>Q</b>				
<p><b>quarterly</b> [3] - 28:19, 28:23, 28:24</p> <p><b>questioned</b> [1] - 83:23</p> <p><b>questions</b> [26] - 19:15, 19:25, 26:21, 27:20, 27:26, 27:28, 35:6, 35:14, 66:14, 90:14, 90:16, 116:20, 116:24, 126:2, 126:7, 132:4, 132:6, 132:11, 133:11, 135:26, 136:10, 152:11, 160:29, 161:1, 161:3, 161:7</p> <p><b>quick</b> [3] - 48:9, 79:28, 98:10</p> <p><b>quickly</b> [3] - 24:25, 57:29, 137:5</p> <p><b>quite</b> [51] - 8:7, 8:14, 8:15, 8:19, 24:29, 33:3, 41:21, 51:24, 53:17, 57:8, 57:29, 60:14, 62:6, 65:6, 67:17, 70:15, 82:23, 83:15, 84:10, 86:15, 88:3, 91:9, 91:22, 101:4,</p>				

<p>164:11, 164:28  <b>recrossing</b> [1] - 97:7  <b>reduce</b> [1] - 125:1  <b>reduced</b> [1] - 17:12  <b>reduction</b> [1] - 17:14  <b>refer</b> [5] - 102:25, 123:23, 135:14, 135:16, 143:8  <b>reference</b> [8] - 33:7, 45:5, 49:8, 54:24, 70:21, 111:17, 116:30, 121:20  <b>Reference</b> [1] - 1:7  <b>referred</b> [11] - 5:13, 26:6, 33:5, 89:5, 122:10, 122:18, 123:6, 153:24, 155:8, 156:10, 157:24  <b>referring</b> [7] - 11:19, 39:11, 89:5, 90:11, 114:22, 123:22, 156:30  <b>refers</b> [4] - 52:24, 121:11, 121:19, 168:22  <b>refreshments</b> [2] - 49:3, 49:15  <b>refuse</b> [1] - 1:25  <b>regard</b> [7] - 1:22, 12:1, 33:4, 33:13, 66:18, 69:21, 132:19  <b>regarded</b> [1] - 157:17  <b>regarding</b> [5] - 28:3, 28:13, 28:20, 54:9, 56:16  <b>regardless</b> [3] - 84:18, 84:24, 159:17  <b>regards</b> [8] - 5:15, 15:13, 142:30, 144:15, 159:24, 159:29, 162:3, 162:4  <b>region</b> [6] - 3:24, 18:7, 30:17, 158:18, 160:10  <b>Regional</b> [2] - 52:21, 62:29  <b>Registrar</b> [2] - 2:3, 39:7  <b>registration</b> [7] - 2:6, 88:1, 95:16, 129:28, 154:13, 154:14  <b>regular</b> [4] - 16:5, 119:8, 150:14, 155:29  <b>regularly</b> [3] - 95:9, 120:2, 122:11  <b>reinforced</b> [3] - 57:22, 67:24, 67:25  <b>relating</b> [3] - 95:8, 136:10, 142:11  <b>relation</b> [45] - 8:30, 9:4, 11:13, 13:18, 15:10, 18:10, 18:12, 18:20, 24:2, 25:21, 28:11, 28:19, 28:22, 37:19, 46:2, 50:9, 61:25, 84:14, 84:20, 89:1, 94:12, 101:23, 101:26, 106:16, 110:3, 111:13, 113:20, 114:13, 135:18, 135:20, 136:16, 137:3, 137:6, 137:9, 137:25, 137:29, 143:2, 145:23, 152:26, 159:3, 159:21, 162:30, 166:7  <b>relations</b> [4] - 14:20, 25:25, 143:2, 143:10</p>	<p><b>relationship</b> [9] - 15:3, 15:7, 15:8, 15:11, 22:1, 25:28, 35:27, 35:29, 36:3  <b>relationships</b> [1] - 143:14  <b>relatively</b> [2] - 132:23, 137:4  <b>releases</b> [1] - 13:21  <b>relevance</b> [1] - 135:18  <b>relevant</b> [8] - 3:12, 36:11, 109:30, 110:29, 135:23, 135:25, 137:10, 138:29  <b>relied</b> [2] - 47:27, 156:3  <b>relying</b> [4] - 49:10, 49:11, 89:19, 89:20  <b>remained</b> [1] - 39:19  <b>remains</b> [1] - 71:27  <b>remarked</b> [1] - 145:17  <b>remarks</b> [2] - 1:4, 57:13  <b>remember</b> [51] - 5:10, 17:3, 17:13, 22:19, 52:13, 54:30, 55:2, 58:9, 58:20, 71:27, 72:19, 73:3, 73:10, 73:11, 73:12, 73:22, 74:23, 74:24, 74:26, 75:6, 75:8, 75:15, 75:24, 76:15, 77:1, 77:4, 77:11, 87:22, 89:27, 95:9, 95:14, 106:19, 108:10, 108:12, 108:24, 108:26, 109:20, 113:21, 115:2, 115:15, 115:18, 119:7, 127:22, 128:30, 129:3, 129:4, 129:7, 132:1, 145:9, 146:27, 167:7  <b>Remember</b> [1] - 104:6  <b>remembering</b> [1] - 144:28  <b>remind</b> [3] - 60:9, 60:15, 84:4  <b>reminded</b> [2] - 111:14, 111:16  <b>remit</b> [1] - 3:28  <b>repeat</b> [3] - 48:21, 69:13, 168:16  <b>repeated</b> [5] - 33:7, 35:24, 35:25, 57:20, 108:14  <b>repeating</b> [1] - 131:25  <b>reply</b> [2] - 78:8, 166:29  <b>report</b> [33] - 11:9, 11:19, 22:30, 33:6, 52:27, 85:16, 87:21, 89:5, 89:6, 89:19, 89:20, 100:15, 100:16, 100:18, 103:3, 103:11, 103:20, 104:11, 104:12, 106:19, 108:30, 109:4, 109:7, 109:9, 110:29, 113:8, 117:23, 121:3, 125:7, 154:18, 154:30  <b>Report</b> [5] - 26:28, 100:27, 100:29, 117:23, 120:30  <b>report-gathering</b> [1] - 125:7  <b>reported</b> [9] - 26:29, 52:8, 52:11, 83:12, 100:29,</p>	<p>101:24, 116:16, 154:21, 154:22  <b>reporting</b> [3] - 46:21, 100:21, 103:24  <b>reports</b> [8] - 88:11, 88:23, 88:30, 89:8, 89:21, 89:22, 129:7, 156:1  <b>represent</b> [3] - 132:7, 136:4, 136:15  <b>representation</b> [3] - 136:3, 136:14, 137:15  <b>representative</b> [1] - 74:25  <b>representatives</b> [2] - 2:16, 136:20  <b>represented</b> [2] - 90:25, 139:7  <b>representing</b> [1] - 135:8  <b>republicans</b> [1] - 148:27  <b>request</b> [1] - 45:2  <b>requested</b> [2] - 1:28, 9:11  <b>require</b> [4] - 2:9, 46:21, 133:13, 139:29  <b>required</b> [7] - 45:21, 58:26, 59:9, 141:14, 156:5, 157:29, 163:28  <b>requires</b> [1] - 55:17  <b>requiring</b> [1] - 107:4  <b>resident</b> [1] - 153:3  <b>residents</b> [1] - 130:16  <b>resolve</b> [1] - 78:10  <b>resources</b> [1] - 1:27  <b>respect</b> [8] - 30:26, 44:19, 44:27, 66:15, 79:30, 95:27, 122:25, 141:12  <b>responsibility</b> [7] - 39:16, 42:21, 51:22, 115:19, 141:8, 142:20, 142:29  <b>responsible</b> [1] - 4:4  <b>rest</b> [3] - 49:22, 118:27, 156:8  <b>restricted</b> [1] - 28:27  <b>result</b> [2] - 104:20, 163:13  <b>resulted</b> [1] - 127:25  <b>results</b> [1] - 159:16  <b>resume</b> [3] - 2:19, 60:3, 61:10  <b>Resumed</b> [2] - 1:1, 163:6  <b>retired</b> [4] - 26:26, 27:27, 118:17, 126:6  <b>retrospect</b> [1] - 154:22  <b>return</b> [4] - 8:6, 53:16, 84:9, 145:2  <b>Returned</b> [1] - 163:8  <b>returning</b> [3] - 54:4, 55:20, 162:11  <b>Revenue</b> [1] - 129:1  <b>review</b> [2] - 44:24, 143:11  <b>rightly</b> [2] - 5:18, 160:11  <b>ring</b> [1] - 75:29  <b>riot</b> [1] - 71:8  <b>rise</b> [6] - 99:5, 99:7, 132:9, 158:5, 159:30, 162:28  <b>risk</b> [32] - 23:10, 23:14, 36:27, 41:18, 67:29, 67:30, 68:1, 68:3, 68:6, 68:8, 68:9, 68:17, 68:21, 68:23, 92:12,</p>	<p>93:14, 119:5, 119:6, 119:14, 124:19, 125:6, 125:21, 131:9, 131:10, 131:15, 131:16, 139:14, 148:2, 153:8, 158:30, 160:23  <b>risks</b> [4] - 16:28, 63:5, 63:6, 130:29  <b>risky</b> [1] - 119:12  <b>road</b> [32] - 40:12, 40:18, 40:19, 40:24, 40:28, 41:9, 87:18, 95:4, 97:23, 97:24, 98:11, 99:4, 107:12, 117:22, 117:25, 117:30, 118:1, 119:5, 145:9, 145:10, 146:13, 146:27, 146:29, 146:30, 147:1, 150:20, 154:4, 162:16, 162:17, 162:18, 162:19  <b>Road</b> [8] - 72:26, 72:27, 72:30, 73:1, 97:24, 98:7, 98:12, 162:14  <b>roads</b> [14] - 40:15, 40:20, 42:5, 92:15, 96:2, 97:20, 97:21, 98:6, 101:1, 118:1, 146:3, 147:5, 147:17, 153:19  <b>Robinson</b> [18] - 1:9, 35:12, 35:16, 35:18, 36:20, 132:12, 132:14, 132:17, 133:3, 133:6, 133:13, 133:19, 133:23, 133:25, 133:27, 163:14, 163:18  <b>Rocket</b> [1] - 92:30  <b>role</b> [4] - 13:20, 28:22, 141:11, 141:13  <b>room</b> [6] - 37:30, 38:5, 38:10, 72:23, 77:25, 77:28  <b>rough</b> [1] - 105:4  <b>roughly</b> [2] - 85:25, 120:14  <b>round</b> [1] - 17:2  <b>route</b> [12] - 32:6, 32:7, 40:28, 97:12, 118:7, 120:20, 120:22, 120:23, 123:7, 124:12, 131:16, 162:13  <b>routes</b> [12] - 23:5, 41:11, 92:15, 94:27, 98:2, 120:9, 120:12, 131:14, 131:15, 152:21, 156:9, 162:11  <b>routine</b> [6] - 29:29, 67:13, 120:8, 120:11, 153:10, 154:10  <b>routinely</b> [1] - 154:18  <b>Royal</b> [2] - 124:14, 124:28  <b>rubbed</b> [1] - 77:7  <b>Ruq</b> [62] - 3:10, 9:20, 10:8, 10:19, 12:14, 12:30, 15:17, 20:3, 27:13, 28:5, 30:9, 30:13, 31:6, 32:11, 32:19, 32:29, 33:9, 33:24, 34:7, 34:28, 39:13, 58:3,</p>	<p>67:4, 67:7, 67:10, 68:13, 87:25, 88:11, 88:23, 90:26, 90:29, 91:1, 91:12, 91:20, 91:25, 92:2, 92:11, 93:12, 99:20, 119:14, 123:7, 125:25, 126:10, 127:26, 128:8, 128:22, 130:6, 130:7, 130:18, 130:19, 130:27, 130:30, 135:19, 141:7, 141:13, 141:17, 142:3, 152:5, 156:15, 163:27, 164:2, 167:11  <b>rumour</b> [1] - 15:24  <b>rumours</b> [14] - 14:11, 14:16, 14:29, 15:2, 15:5, 15:27, 98:18, 98:19, 125:20, 131:22, 131:27, 138:2  <b>run</b> [3] - 95:23, 113:30, 114:13  <b>run-up</b> [2] - 113:30, 114:13  <b>running</b> [4] - 5:29, 14:12, 14:16, 78:6  <b>Rural</b> [8] - 52:21, 114:23, 115:6, 116:8, 116:30, 117:2, 161:13  <b>rural</b> [14] - 3:18, 3:21, 3:24, 3:25, 20:8, 21:5, 22:2, 22:4, 22:5, 22:10, 24:12, 28:9, 42:12, 43:12  <b>rush</b> [3] - 45:26, 103:29, 104:2</p>
<b>S</b>				
<p><b>sad</b> [1] - 13:11  <b>sadly</b> [1] - 8:17  <b>safe</b> [1] - 119:29  <b>sandwiches</b> [1] - 17:7  <b>Saturday</b> [5] - 7:5, 54:5, 84:30, 101:19, 117:27  <b>saw</b> [11] - 13:6, 28:21, 31:2, 49:11, 52:15, 75:14, 85:14, 89:30, 90:1, 105:29, 117:23  <b>scale</b> [1] - 106:20  <b>scanning</b> [1] - 5:25  <b>scene</b> [5] - 13:5, 72:20, 72:21, 72:22, 91:22  <b>screen</b> [2] - 5:26, 139:30  <b>search</b> [1] - 113:12  <b>searched</b> [1] - 114:11  <b>Searches</b> [1] - 93:26  <b>searching</b> [1] - 114:15  <b>seated</b> [2] - 2:17, 2:22  <b>second</b> [12] - 7:9, 7:10, 7:11, 17:15, 47:13, 66:25, 85:9, 86:20, 88:11, 89:28, 121:19, 166:28  <b>secondly</b> [1] - 148:22  <b>Secondly</b> [1] - 69:23  <b>secrecy</b> [2] - 11:1, 30:2  <b>secret</b> [1] - 30:4</p>				

<p><b>Secretary</b><sup>[10]</sup> - 19:29, 45:3, 45:6, 45:8, 45:13, 46:29, 104:23, 104:26, 104:30, 105:1</p> <p><b>section</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 137:28</p> <p><b>secure</b><sup>[26]</sup> - 9:20, 9:27, 10:3, 10:6, 10:9, 10:14, 23:29, 23:30, 24:1, 28:5, 29:5, 56:23, 57:30, 58:8, 58:10, 58:16, 58:18, 58:19, 58:25, 58:27, 58:28, 58:30, 59:6, 59:11, 87:27</p> <p><b>security</b><sup>[20]</sup> - 16:5, 16:9, 16:13, 23:6, 28:14, 33:12, 33:14, 41:14, 94:11, 95:8, 102:29, 135:22, 145:28, 148:14, 149:21, 156:2, 158:4, 158:10, 158:13, 166:19</p> <p><b>security-aware</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 145:28, 149:21, 156:2, 158:4, 158:10</p> <p><b>security-conscious</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 158:13</p> <p><b>see</b><sup>[72]</sup> - 5:6, 6:25, 7:12, 20:13, 22:18, 24:11, 27:12, 28:13, 35:25, 45:1, 49:11, 49:24, 50:6, 50:15, 50:16, 50:30, 52:1, 52:4, 52:9, 53:29, 55:28, 58:22, 59:10, 64:28, 66:4, 68:23, 68:27, 73:15, 73:22, 75:13, 75:22, 76:10, 76:20, 77:12, 77:25, 78:23, 79:6, 80:28, 81:2, 82:21, 82:27, 83:7, 83:11, 85:17, 85:19, 86:10, 87:24, 89:29, 90:3, 97:5, 101:18, 101:19, 101:23, 102:18, 102:19, 102:20, 104:3, 104:15, 105:22, 105:26, 112:9, 112:27, 117:20, 119:10, 129:24, 136:3, 137:12, 162:29, 166:22, 167:27, 167:30</p> <p><b>seeing</b><sup>[6]</sup> - 13:8, 28:16, 52:13, 57:12, 73:21, 73:23</p> <p><b>seek</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 10:15, 130:23</p> <p><b>seeking</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 51:18, 91:24</p> <p><b>seem</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 49:29, 147:9</p> <p><b>seldom</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 39:25, 39:26, 39:28, 40:10</p> <p><b>selection</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 54:10, 71:20, 71:29</p> <p><b>self</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 128:23</p> <p><b>send</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 125:7</p> <p><b>sending</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 10:30, 83:10</p> <p><b>senior</b><sup>[32]</sup> - 12:20, 15:29, 16:4, 18:9, 24:26, 28:5, 31:26, 32:1, 33:15, 46:26, 47:12, 55:17,</p>	<p>62:17, 63:20, 65:19, 66:11, 75:8, 77:29, 84:16, 95:7, 96:22, 108:11, 113:6, 125:23, 125:25, 126:11, 126:13, 126:14, 150:9, 155:4, 163:27</p> <p><b>Senior</b><sup>[17]</sup> - 19:21, 52:19, 66:4, 72:8, 75:2, 78:29, 79:30, 82:30, 102:23, 108:13, 108:20, 109:12, 109:17, 110:30, 112:4, 112:14, 167:13</p> <p><b>sense</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 32:10, 56:29, 127:28, 157:20, 158:10</p> <p><b>sensible</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 10:21, 139:18, 165:17</p> <p><b>sent</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 56:18, 83:7, 160:25</p> <p><b>sentence</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 52:25, 103:28, 122:26</p> <p><b>separate</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 25:5, 30:23</p> <p><b>separately</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 30:24</p> <p><b>September</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 89:6</p> <p><b>sequence</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 87:22</p> <p><b>sequitur</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 152:7</p> <p><b>Sergeant</b><sup>[24]</sup> - 4:29, 24:5, 20:13, 24:11, 24:18, 24:19, 25:2, 25:3, 25:5, 25:8, 25:17, 26:6, 26:27, 27:27, 34:15, 37:4, 37:8, 73:13, 73:14, 73:24, 77:4, 77:8, 77:10, 118:17</p> <p><b>sergeant</b><sup>[14]</sup> - 24:8, 24:9, 75:16, 76:8, 77:13, 77:16, 77:23, 77:25, 77:28, 78:1, 105:14, 115:12, 126:7, 126:21</p> <p><b>sergeants</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 79:7</p> <p><b>series</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 40:1</p> <p><b>serious</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 8:19, 16:1, 84:17, 124:11, 125:9</p> <p><b>serve</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 6:16, 126:18</p> <p><b>served</b><sup>[7]</sup> - 65:16, 94:20, 94:21, 126:17, 127:2, 142:3, 142:6</p> <p><b>service</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 35:2, 63:28, 126:11, 126:24, 128:8</p> <p><b>serving</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 34:6</p> <p><b>set</b><sup>[15]</sup> - 6:14, 16:6, 28:28, 62:3, 67:11, 86:13, 87:7, 87:18, 103:24, 116:23, 118:9, 120:23, 138:15, 156:8</p> <p><b>sets</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 164:6</p> <p><b>setting</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 159:16</p> <p><b>setup</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 29:17</p> <p><b>seventies</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 34:9, 34:13, 34:15, 34:22</p> <p><b>several</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 42:28, 146:20</p> <p><b>Shall</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 139:24</p> <p><b>share</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 67:27, 119:25, 143:12, 143:16, 151:23</p> <p><b>shared</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 23:25, 67:25, 157:5</p> <p><b>sheet</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 169:12, 169:18</p>	<p><b>sheets</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 3:5, 3:7</p> <p><b>shock</b><sup>[6]</sup> - 24:30, 68:28, 69:4, 69:8, 108:12, 108:26</p> <p><b>shoot</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 146:14</p> <p><b>shooting</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 100:4</p> <p><b>Shopping</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 8:3, 53:14, 53:23, 84:6</p> <p><b>short</b><sup>[19]</sup> - 8:16, 20:25, 29:12, 38:2, 42:8, 48:16, 52:26, 79:21, 82:9, 98:30, 102:29, 117:19, 123:19, 123:23, 124:6, 124:9, 162:6, 164:13, 164:14</p> <p><b>shortest</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 40:27</p> <p><b>shortly</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 5:29, 81:29, 82:8</p> <p><b>shot</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 91:22</p> <p><b>shoulders</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 51:12</p> <p><b>show</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 49:16, 49:18, 50:12, 51:28, 65:23</p> <p><b>showing</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 69:25</p> <p><b>shown</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 53:7</p> <p><b>sick</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 84:20</p> <p><b>side</b><sup>[10]</sup> - 15:17, 34:16, 95:13, 96:30, 107:16, 120:21, 146:3, 147:17, 170:5</p> <p><b>sight</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 135:28, 135:29</p> <p><b>sighting</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 99:4</p> <p><b>signature</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 83:9, 83:10</p> <p><b>signed</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 11:6, 51:30, 104:6, 137:6</p> <p><b>significant</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 144:9</p> <p><b>similar</b><sup>[8]</sup> - 11:27, 45:28, 103:14, 106:4, 127:3, 146:21, 146:22, 162:20</p> <p><b>simple</b><sup>[7]</sup> - 46:20, 51:24, 56:14, 61:22, 62:6, 91:9</p> <p><b>Simply</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 67:28, 134:28</p> <p><b>simply</b><sup>[14]</sup> - 5:30, 49:10, 50:29, 53:19, 61:19, 65:23, 74:3, 79:22, 81:10, 86:18, 105:11, 106:17, 136:4, 166:15</p> <p><b>simulated</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 12:7</p> <p><b>single</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 110:19</p> <p><b>Siochana</b><sup>[10]</sup> - 19:22, 64:9, 65:2, 65:7, 90:24, 125:15, 125:19, 152:19, 156:28, 157:2</p> <p><b>sit</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 139:30</p> <p><b>site</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 100:3</p> <p><b>sitting</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 54:11, 109:23, 136:26, 138:8</p> <p><b>situation</b><sup>[12]</sup> - 50:23, 57:18, 63:23, 77:17, 78:27, 84:23, 109:23, 112:10, 113:2, 118:3, 160:22, 166:13</p> <p><b>situations</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 153:8, 158:25</p> <p><b>six</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 85:26, 85:27, 123:26</p> <p><b>sixties</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 34:9</p> <p><b>slightly</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 39:10,</p>	<p>107:10</p> <p><b>slim</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 113:23</p> <p><b>slipped</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 6:20</p> <p><b>sloppy</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 81:7</p> <p><b>slow</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 147:12, 147:14</p> <p><b>small</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 119:4</p> <p><b>smart</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 58:23</p> <p><b>smuggler</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 56:16</p> <p><b>smugglers</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 40:16, 105:7</p> <p><b>smuggling</b><sup>[15]</sup> - 11:28, 41:30, 42:2, 42:5, 43:30, 44:20, 44:29, 45:3, 55:8, 94:25, 99:16, 103:14, 105:4, 115:13, 160:4</p> <p><b>so-called</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 156:12</p> <p><b>socialised</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 148:28</p> <p><b>solemn</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 110:22</p> <p><b>solicitors</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 1:30</p> <p><b>solution</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 112:5</p> <p><b>someone</b><sup>[6]</sup> - 64:23, 69:18, 78:24, 78:25, 107:4, 127:2</p> <p><b>sometime</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 133:7, 133:11, 133:13, 133:18</p> <p><b>sometimes</b><sup>[8]</sup> - 6:12, 6:16, 150:16, 150:19, 150:26, 150:27, 151:24, 159:26</p> <p><b>Sometimes</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 149:8, 150:25, 153:16, 153:17</p> <p><b>somewhat</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 134:29, 135:1, 135:12</p> <p><b>somewhere</b><sup>[7]</sup> - 5:19, 73:30, 82:5, 98:7, 99:4, 113:25, 117:22</p> <p><b>soon</b><sup>[8]</sup> - 109:22, 109:23, 111:3, 111:6, 122:9, 127:9, 169:3</p> <p><b>sorry</b><sup>[27]</sup> - 6:7, 7:27, 11:2, 11:11, 13:16, 17:21, 20:10, 21:20, 23:4, 24:9, 34:25, 45:1, 45:11, 45:28, 48:21, 52:17, 59:2, 67:1, 80:27, 81:23, 98:4, 108:17, 112:1, 112:29, 116:3, 133:10</p> <p><b>Sorry</b><sup>[13]</sup> - 7:23, 10:18, 10:19, 16:18, 20:9, 21:8, 23:13, 24:11, 35:12, 61:5, 101:10, 114:27, 166:17</p> <p><b>sort</b><sup>[22]</sup> - 15:1, 15:30, 30:5, 34:18, 47:27, 48:9, 49:8, 49:9, 63:23, 81:2, 88:28, 89:3, 91:29, 95:26, 95:28, 104:13, 104:15, 104:29, 123:22, 147:3, 151:4, 161:27</p> <p><b>sorted</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 47:2</p> <p><b>sorts</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 27:8, 79:2, 95:10</p> <p><b>sought</b><sup>[8]</sup> - 2:12, 2:14, 10:22, 45:29, 59:17, 93:13, 106:5, 114:11</p>	<p><b>sounds</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 104:10</p> <p><b>source</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 74:7, 79:9, 125:22, 130:24</p> <p><b>sources</b><sup>[3]</sup> - 18:16, 93:22, 123:7</p> <p><b>south</b><sup>[57]</sup> - 16:22, 28:6, 28:15, 29:6, 29:23, 30:27, 31:5, 31:13, 39:17, 41:26, 42:9, 44:1, 58:17, 62:16, 63:2, 67:4, 94:21, 117:27, 123:18, 123:24, 126:13, 127:13, 128:11, 130:28, 131:5, 131:6, 131:20, 141:15, 141:19, 142:4, 142:6, 142:10, 143:21, 144:4, 144:17, 144:20, 144:22, 145:16, 146:6, 148:5, 148:22, 149:4, 149:5, 150:9, 150:16, 151:8, 153:20, 153:24, 153:25, 156:17, 159:4, 159:10, 160:5</p> <p><b>southern</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 107:16</p> <p><b>space</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 104:13, 124:9</p> <p><b>Speaker</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 132:15</p> <p><b>speaking</b><sup>[9]</sup> - 14:4, 30:22, 50:27, 51:27, 77:23, 78:14, 83:27, 126:26, 158:30</p> <p><b>Special</b><sup>[19]</sup> - 5:9, 15:19, 15:21, 18:30, 55:7, 58:26, 83:5, 96:5, 96:11, 96:16, 96:20, 97:8, 115:10, 143:29, 152:27, 152:29, 153:3, 153:7, 156:15</p> <p><b>specific</b><sup>[21]</sup> - 46:19, 68:4, 68:10, 78:21, 122:1, 126:16, 128:27, 131:12, 145:24, 148:18, 149:23, 149:24, 149:25, 150:5, 150:7, 151:2, 156:29, 157:2, 159:24, 167:18</p> <p><b>specifically</b><sup>[8]</sup> - 44:3, 53:29, 91:4, 91:10, 131:5, 149:19, 153:1, 159:23</p> <p><b>speculation</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 1:5</p> <p><b>speed</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 147:4, 147:7</p> <p><b>spend</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 100:30</p> <p><b>spent</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 31:8, 100:30</p> <p><b>split</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 125:16</p> <p><b>Spm</b><sup>[2]</sup> - 102:28</p> <p><b>spoken</b><sup>[4]</sup> - 63:8, 76:29, 76:30, 110:1</p> <p><b>spot</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 117:20</p> <p><b>Sprucefield</b><sup>[5]</sup> - 8:3, 53:14, 53:15, 53:23, 84:6</p> <p><b>squares</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 150:17</p> <p><b>St</b><sup>[1]</sup> - 165:23</p> <p><b>staff</b><sup>[46]</sup> - 3:13, 4:7, 4:9, 4:10, 4:11, 4:30, 11:6, 13:8, 13:22, 17:4, 18:23, 20:5, 28:12, 47:18, 47:21, 48:2,</p>
--	--	---	---	--

<p>48:30, 49:14, 52:2, 62:2, 66:15, 71:2, 71:7, 72:2, 72:16, 72:17, 74:14, 76:23, 77:21, 79:24, 80:29, 81:15, 81:16, 81:17, 82:4, 82:6, 83:9, 83:21, 85:26, 89:25, 104:7, 106:1, 130:18, 161:13, 167:13</p> <p><b>stage</b> [12] - 2:24, 9:1, 9:29, 11:2, 13:28, 14:22, 20:28, 24:8, 34:19, 58:22, 132:21, 133:8</p> <p><b>stages</b> [1] - 13:21</p> <p><b>staging</b> [1] - 44:25</p> <p><b>stand</b> [3] - 36:3, 98:24, 162:26</p> <p><b>standard</b> [3] - 29:5, 29:29, 97:15</p> <p><b>standing</b> [2] - 146:22, 166:26</p> <p><b>start</b> [5] - 8:30, 13:18, 22:20, 32:4, 148:4</p> <p><b>starting</b> [1] - 13:20</p> <p><b>State</b> [10] - 19:29, 45:4, 45:6, 45:8, 45:13, 46:29, 104:23, 104:26, 104:30, 105:1</p> <p><b>state</b> [2] - 58:2, 119:3</p> <p><b>statement</b> [24] - 86:4, 86:8, 89:28, 103:26, 104:5, 106:3, 106:21, 107:29, 110:7, 110:13, 110:22, 110:26, 111:13, 113:8, 113:28, 114:11, 114:22, 116:7, 125:23, 136:22, 136:24, 146:20, 155:13</p> <p><b>statements</b> [7] - 135:29, 136:21, 137:6, 137:12, 137:13, 137:23</p> <p><b>states</b> [1] - 11:7</p> <p><b>stating</b> [2] - 119:13, 125:13</p> <p><b>Station</b> [18] - 10:9, 10:20, 14:13, 48:28, 75:1, 80:21, 82:16, 82:17, 87:7, 87:10, 87:29, 125:15, 135:24, 145:5, 156:28, 157:25, 158:15, 160:24</p> <p><b>station</b> [50] - 4:19, 5:19, 9:15, 9:26, 10:8, 10:19, 12:30, 32:11, 46:13, 47:16, 47:30, 57:20, 70:12, 72:24, 72:26, 72:27, 75:24, 79:23, 86:13, 91:12, 91:20, 101:8, 107:13, 118:29, 120:14, 120:17, 122:13, 122:21, 122:23, 122:30, 123:1, 144:16, 147:21, 149:7, 149:18, 149:27, 151:28, 151:30, 152:4, 152:5, 153:29, 154:2, 155:3, 157:28, 157:29,</p>	<p>157:30, 158:8, 158:17, 160:11</p> <p><b>stationed</b> [6] - 20:10, 20:12, 64:17, 64:24, 64:25, 127:24</p> <p><b>Stations</b> [1] - 9:25</p> <p><b>stations</b> [14] - 9:27, 9:28, 18:17, 32:20, 32:26, 32:29, 62:23, 91:1, 101:18, 126:17, 142:22, 149:10, 154:3, 158:9</p> <p><b>Staunton</b> [3] - 14:27, 15:4, 143:25</p> <p><b>Stay</b> [1] - 134:4</p> <p><b>stayed</b> [1] - 32:23</p> <p><b>staying</b> [3] - 17:10, 41:22, 119:10</p> <p><b>stemmed</b> [1] - 104:23</p> <p><b>step</b> [3] - 36:6, 60:4, 116:18</p> <p><b>stepped</b> [4] - 48:14, 50:8, 81:28, 81:29</p> <p><b>steps</b> [4] - 36:10, 119:29, 124:16, 158:11</p> <p><b>Still</b> [1] - 159:13</p> <p><b>still</b> [10] - 8:20, 36:3, 50:23, 69:5, 70:16, 107:14, 132:23, 135:17, 139:25, 139:26</p> <p><b>stood</b> [2] - 104:9, 146:18</p> <p><b>stop</b> [3] - 85:29, 86:20, 114:15</p> <p><b>Story</b> [1] - 129:12</p> <p><b>Strabane</b> [1] - 93:4</p> <p><b>straightaway</b> [1] - 108:8</p> <p><b>strange</b> [1] - 155:21</p> <p><b>stranger</b> [4] - 99:17, 127:8, 127:10</p> <p><b>stream</b> [1] - 137:8</p> <p><b>strength</b> [1] - 106:14</p> <p><b>stress</b> [1] - 29:12</p> <p><b>stressed</b> [1] - 45:20</p> <p><b>stretched</b> [2] - 3:28, 64:3</p> <p><b>strictly</b> [1] - 43:28</p> <p><b>strong</b> [2] - 106:3, 111:21</p> <p><b>strongly</b> [1] - 61:13</p> <p><b>structural</b> [1] - 32:13</p> <p><b>structure</b> [2] - 16:20, 35:29</p> <p><b>structured</b> [1] - 39:27</p> <p><b>structures</b> [1] - 30:23</p> <p><b>studies</b> [1] - 159:10</p> <p><b>style</b> [1] - 20:24</p> <p><b>sub</b> [2] - 9:17, 13:29</p> <p><b>sub-divisional</b> [2] - 9:17, 13:29</p> <p><b>subconsciously</b> [1] - 146:26</p> <p><b>subdivisional</b> [2] - 75:27, 96:29</p> <p><b>subject</b> [1] - 111:10</p> <p><b>subscribed</b> [1] - 139:3</p> <p><b>subsequent</b> [2] - 114:1, 154:23</p> <p><b>subsidiary</b> [1] - 72:27</p> <p><b>substance</b> [1] - 6:4</p> <p><b>substantial</b> [1] - 99:12</p> <p><b>substantiate</b> [1] - 125:20</p>	<p><b>subversive</b> [1] - 41:22</p> <p><b>succeed</b> [1] - 91:16</p> <p><b>successful</b> [1] - 105:9</p> <p><b>successor</b> [1] - 14:27</p> <p><b>succinct</b> [1] - 164:15</p> <p><b>succinctly</b> [2] - 139:3, 165:28</p> <p><b>sufficient</b> [2] - 133:28, 165:29</p> <p><b>suggest</b> [14] - 24:15, 29:28, 37:19, 49:29, 81:4, 104:1, 107:12, 107:14, 117:8, 117:9, 129:16, 129:20, 129:26, 149:27</p> <p><b>suggested</b> [3] - 79:3, 85:3, 133:8</p> <p><b>suggesting</b> [9] - 25:6, 34:8, 34:20, 76:4, 81:6, 81:9, 117:7, 130:13, 138:2</p> <p><b>suggestion</b> [8] - 34:25, 37:15, 37:16, 37:17, 103:22, 115:27, 125:13, 133:16</p> <p><b>suggestions</b> [1] - 77:7</p> <p><b>suggests</b> [1] - 80:20</p> <p><b>suit</b> [1] - 133:23</p> <p><b>sum</b> [1] - 143:13</p> <p><b>Sunday</b> [10] - 7:5, 54:7, 55:21, 71:23, 84:28, 89:6, 89:9, 89:11, 101:18, 117:27</p> <p><b>sundry</b> [1] - 139:4</p> <p><b>superficial</b> [1] - 104:12</p> <p><b>superintendent</b> [13] - 62:30, 64:2, 64:5, 64:13, 65:5, 67:12, 87:17, 87:29, 96:22, 121:23, 126:22, 142:24, 161:15</p> <p><b>Superintendent</b> [97] - 4:3, 4:4, 4:23, 4:24, 4:30, 5:16, 14:24, 14:27, 16:19, 18:11, 19:27, 19:28, 21:6, 21:7, 21:10, 21:12, 21:21, 21:24, 21:25, 22:2, 22:11, 22:26, 23:3, 26:10, 26:13, 26:17, 26:29, 28:30, 29:1, 30:15, 30:16, 33:5, 33:7, 33:20, 33:28, 33:29, 34:14, 35:19, 35:21, 42:28, 43:15, 44:18, 48:1, 51:13, 56:25, 57:12, 74:30, 83:18, 87:27, 88:7, 88:14, 88:21, 99:27, 100:2, 100:23, 101:9, 103:10, 103:19, 117:10, 119:18, 121:5, 121:12, 121:16, 121:20, 122:5, 122:11, 122:14, 122:19, 123:3, 123:7, 123:14, 124:16, 124:18, 125:26, 126:23, 142:19, 142:24, 144:5, 144:6, 144:10,</p>	<p>144:20, 144:21, 144:22, 145:17, 145:20, 146:16, 147:24, 153:22, 155:11, 155:22, 156:30, 161:20, 162:10, 162:15, 166:5</p> <p><b>superintendents</b> [12] - 24:13, 28:22, 42:29, 42:30, 43:3, 43:18, 63:2, 63:9, 96:27, 97:4, 111:19, 161:21</p> <p><b>superior</b> [3] - 116:17, 142:30, 154:24</p> <p><b>supervision</b> [2] - 164:7, 165:22</p> <p><b>supervisors</b> [1] - 33:15</p> <p><b>supervisory</b> [1] - 164:7</p> <p><b>supplied</b> [2] - 1:28, 90:4</p> <p><b>support</b> [2] - 49:10, 156:21</p> <p><b>suppose</b> [10] - 4:14, 6:9, 43:22, 49:8, 131:28, 141:16, 145:25, 146:8, 150:1, 152:6</p> <p><b>supposed</b> [1] - 50:4</p> <p><b>Supreme</b> [1] - 138:25</p> <p><b>surely</b> [8] - 46:24, 51:6, 51:11, 82:11, 136:9, 165:9, 165:16, 166:17</p> <p><b>surprise</b> [5] - 24:17, 24:20, 135:12, 136:19, 139:10</p> <p><b>surprised</b> [8] - 24:22, 24:28, 34:18, 134:29, 135:1, 161:14, 161:18</p> <p><b>surrounding</b> [2] - 15:10, 110:3</p> <p><b>surveillance</b> [12] - 95:26, 99:8, 99:12, 99:15, 100:23, 118:6, 119:14, 124:4, 154:19, 158:22, 160:2, 160:3</p> <p><b>Surveillance</b> [1] - 93:20</p> <p><b>surveyed</b> [1] - 40:15</p> <p><b>surveying</b> [1] - 120:27</p> <p><b>suspected</b> [3] - 156:16, 156:17, 156:18</p> <p><b>suspicion</b> [4] - 77:11, 145:15, 150:1, 154:11</p> <p><b>suspensions</b> [4] - 138:15, 138:16, 146:1, 147:17</p> <p><b>suspicious</b> [1] - 146:23</p> <p><b>swear</b> [1] - 2:28</p> <p><b>sworn</b> [3] - 2:26, 38:12, 61:8</p> <p><b>Sworn</b> [3] - 3:1, 39:1, 141:1</p> <p><b>sympathisers</b> [4] - 130:16, 156:17, 156:22, 156:24</p> <p><b>system</b> [8] - 10:6, 28:28, 33:16, 46:21, 83:16, 96:23, 154:26, 155:7</p> <p><b>systems</b> [1] - 10:9</p>	<p><b>target</b> [8] - 101:5, 117:21, 118:9, 124:1, 124:10, 125:2, 130:6</p> <p><b>targeted</b> [5] - 44:3, 122:28, 152:3, 158:11, 160:19</p> <p><b>task</b> [17] - 18:3, 23:11, 23:13, 27:7, 51:16, 51:23, 51:24, 62:4, 62:5, 65:22, 65:25, 65:29, 102:9, 125:9, 166:8, 166:14</p> <p><b>tasks</b> [2] - 4:16, 164:6</p> <p><b>tea</b> [6] - 4:29, 17:7, 26:7, 27:10, 81:24</p> <p><b>team</b> [4] - 90:6, 91:19, 109:29, 139:19</p> <p><b>technical</b> [1] - 59:16</p> <p><b>technology</b> [1] - 58:21</p> <p><b>telephone</b> [15] - 9:19, 10:15, 10:20, 39:26, 46:18, 56:23, 58:3, 59:6, 59:11, 80:26, 81:25, 87:26, 106:17, 115:14</p> <p><b>telephoned</b> [1] - 12:19</p> <p><b>telephones</b> [1] - 58:10</p> <p><b>television</b> [1] - 128:18</p> <p><b>ten</b> [9] - 23:1, 26:30, 27:3, 27:12, 36:14, 119:19, 123:9, 142:6, 161:15</p> <p><b>Ten</b> [1] - 27:17</p> <p><b>tended</b> [1] - 16:25</p> <p><b>tensions</b> [1] - 78:6</p> <p><b>term</b> [7] - 4:15, 5:21, 11:6, 14:13, 24:7, 34:7, 65:10</p> <p><b>terminologies</b> [1] - 3:21</p> <p><b>terminology</b> [1] - 164:2</p> <p><b>Terms</b> [1] - 1:7</p> <p><b>terms</b> [21] - 3:21, 4:2, 54:26, 56:12, 58:3, 63:14, 64:3, 80:19, 91:1, 92:1, 92:14, 96:20, 100:27, 114:20, 126:24, 136:13, 136:15, 136:16, 152:21, 156:26, 159:16</p> <p><b>territorial</b> [1] - 91:5</p> <p><b>territory</b> [4] - 42:14, 99:17, 99:18, 127:6</p> <p><b>Thatcher</b> [1] - 58:13</p> <p><b>themselves</b> [2] - 32:9, 90:28</p> <p><b>theory</b> [2] - 6:11, 68:20</p> <p><b>there'd</b> [1] - 50:27</p> <p><b>thereabouts</b> [1] - 53:27</p> <p><b>therefore</b> [5] - 11:5, 57:19, 59:12, 68:15, 70:10</p> <p><b>thinking</b> [1] - 46:27</p> <p><b>third</b> [1] - 122:10</p> <p><b>threat</b> [7] - 68:10, 68:13, 90:26, 94:9, 94:13, 95:29, 148:18</p> <p><b>Three</b> [1] - 96:4</p> <p><b>three</b> [17] - 12:28, 15:11, 27:4, 40:11, 40:25,</p>
---	---	--	---	---

<p>64:21, 65:12, 66:10, 95:24, 115:1, 118:22, 118:28, 118:30, 119:2, 120:3, 121:21, 161:20</p> <p><b>throughout</b> [2] - 3:9, 152:2</p> <p><b>thrust</b> [1] - 168:24</p> <p><b>Thursday</b> [7] - 8:6, 53:12, 53:16, 53:25, 84:10, 85:4, 169:15</p> <p><b>tie</b> [1] - 160:17</p> <p><b>timescale</b> [2] - 10:24, 10:26</p> <p><b>tip</b> [1] - 94:6</p> <p><b>tip-offs</b> [1] - 94:6</p> <p><b>tipped</b> [1] - 91:26</p> <p><b>today</b> [13] - 1:4, 19:23, 119:26, 132:26, 132:28, 133:14, 134:30, 135:7, 137:24, 137:30, 139:10, 139:13, 161:11</p> <p><b>together</b> [14] - 14:2, 30:2, 30:21, 30:25, 44:21, 53:14, 56:17, 88:8, 89:26, 93:12, 105:17, 137:26, 158:28, 167:14</p> <p><b>Tom</b> [1] - 19:30</p> <p><b>tomorrow</b> [2] - 170:2, 170:3</p> <p><b>took</b> [16] - 4:19, 23:5, 40:28, 79:2, 83:28, 83:29, 84:26, 85:15, 95:3, 107:4, 119:28, 128:2, 148:1, 162:29, 167:10, 168:3</p> <p><b>Toomebridge</b> [4] - 12:6, 71:14, 71:26, 71:27</p> <p><b>top</b> [2] - 169:13, 169:16</p> <p><b>total</b> [2] - 18:6, 24:30</p> <p><b>totally</b> [5] - 1:20, 20:26, 25:12, 126:29, 131:3</p> <p><b>Totally</b> [3] - 47:26, 68:29, 115:30</p> <p><b>touching</b> [1] - 71:23</p> <p><b>towards</b> [6] - 31:12, 44:3, 44:25, 50:16, 118:5, 144:18</p> <p><b>towers</b> [2] - 9:13, 93:18</p> <p><b>town</b> [4] - 41:21, 148:26, 157:17, 157:26</p> <p><b>towns</b> [1] - 94:21</p> <p><b>trace</b> [1] - 113:23</p> <p><b>track</b> [1] - 31:26</p> <p><b>tracking</b> [4] - 31:10, 31:19, 31:21, 31:23</p> <p><b>traffic</b> [3] - 18:16, 148:30, 157:21</p> <p><b>tragedy</b> [2] - 144:30, 148:12</p> <p><b>tragically</b> [2] - 32:28, 130:5</p> <p><b>trained</b> [1] - 146:25</p> <p><b>training</b> [3] - 34:16, 148:11, 149:19</p> <p><b>transcript</b> [1] - 103:6</p> <p><b>transcripts</b> [2] - 1:25, 1:28</p> <p><b>transfer</b> [2] - 56:6, 128:11</p>	<p><b>transferred</b> [2] - 56:2, 115:16</p> <p><b>travel</b> [14] - 30:17, 30:20, 30:22, 31:12, 36:14, 40:27, 95:4, 96:1, 119:4, 144:10, 144:20, 147:16, 150:18, 162:14</p> <p><b>travelled</b> [11] - 35:19, 40:2, 87:28, 87:29, 97:24, 119:19, 132:27, 144:21, 144:22, 153:25, 162:10</p> <p><b>travelling</b> [17] - 8:26, 28:5, 30:24, 36:11, 40:12, 119:5, 145:9, 145:10, 146:16, 147:6, 147:15, 148:4, 148:22, 153:24, 158:29, 161:15</p> <p><b>treat</b> [1] - 103:16</p> <p><b>treated</b> [2] - 8:20, 103:23</p> <p><b>trial</b> [1] - 34:19</p> <p><b>trials</b> [2] - 33:30, 34:12</p> <p><b>Tribunal</b> [36] - 1:1, 1:8, 7:29, 8:1, 60:18, 61:1, 69:22, 75:22, 96:10, 97:5, 98:16, 110:8, 110:26, 112:20, 112:28, 113:29, 114:10, 114:30, 125:24, 132:20, 135:27, 137:4, 137:9, 137:13, 137:21, 137:27, 138:1, 138:7, 138:11, 138:13, 138:14, 138:28, 139:19, 141:10, 163:6, 170:10</p> <p><b>Tribunals</b> [1] - 10:5</p> <p><b>tribunals</b> [1] - 137:11</p> <p><b>trick</b> [2] - 69:9, 69:16</p> <p><b>tried</b> [1] - 112:5</p> <p><b>trigger</b> [1] - 156:20</p> <p><b>trip</b> [5] - 20:21, 111:2, 124:27, 124:28, 153:14</p> <p><b>trips</b> [3] - 141:15, 152:21</p> <p><b>trouble</b> [1] - 71:8</p> <p><b>troubled</b> [1] - 15:24</p> <p><b>Troubles</b> [1] - 34:7</p> <p><b>true</b> [4] - 8:14, 60:14, 80:8, 91:18</p> <p><b>trust</b> [1] - 25:29</p> <p><b>trusted</b> [1] - 15:4</p> <p><b>trustworthy</b> [1] - 47:24</p> <p><b>truth</b> [10] - 8:22, 47:28, 66:15, 70:28, 78:13, 78:14, 80:9, 81:12, 100:7, 130:21</p> <p><b>truthful</b> [1] - 168:11</p> <p><b>truthfully</b> [1] - 59:4</p> <p><b>try</b> [8] - 79:7, 85:22, 91:25, 101:20, 113:11, 113:16, 113:22, 154:12</p> <p><b>trying</b> [10] - 7:16, 9:5, 14:16, 17:17, 18:7, 24:25, 52:18, 58:23, 116:14, 165:27</p> <p><b>Tuesday</b> [2] - 1:5, 144:25</p> <p><b>turned</b> [4] - 49:30, 50:7, 84:18, 154:27</p> <p><b>twelve</b> [1] - 123:26</p> <p><b>twice</b> [4] - 27:4, 27:5,</p>	<p>57:20, 122:13</p> <p><b>two</b> [54] - 3:5, 3:7, 5:23, 10:9, 12:29, 16:21, 17:2, 24:23, 27:25, 27:28, 30:23, 32:28, 34:27, 35:9, 36:24, 42:4, 59:11, 59:20, 61:12, 61:13, 62:17, 64:21, 65:12, 65:19, 66:17, 68:7, 68:27, 68:30, 70:6, 70:10, 71:6, 71:15, 72:3, 72:27, 88:2, 95:24, 105:7, 110:22, 111:26, 119:9, 120:3, 122:2, 123:28, 124:30, 125:16, 126:9, 135:6, 144:25, 161:7, 161:11, 163:21, 166:26, 168:6, 168:23</p> <p><b>tying</b> [1] - 14:2</p> <p><b>type</b> [12] - 29:29, 92:14, 93:2, 94:11, 96:8, 113:9, 126:10, 130:22, 146:21, 147:10, 147:30, 161:25</p> <p><b>types</b> [2] - 93:28, 126:9</p> <p><b>Tyrone</b> [2] - 3:26, 91:7</p>	<p>150:29</p> <p><b>unlike</b> [1] - 141:29</p> <p><b>unlikely</b> [4] - 20:5, 77:27, 78:2, 117:18</p> <p><b>unmarked</b> [2] - 31:7, 31:16</p> <p><b>unnamed</b> [1] - 25:20</p> <p><b>unofficial</b> [1] - 162:4</p> <p><b>unplanned</b> [1] - 40:7</p> <p><b>unprecedented</b> [1] - 165:12</p> <p><b>unreasonable</b> [2] - 36:12, 36:15</p> <p><b>unsaid</b> [1] - 60:16</p> <p><b>untrue</b> [1] - 78:12</p> <p><b>unusual</b> [4] - 17:6, 113:24, 122:12, 161:16</p> <p><b>up</b> [70] - 3:23, 5:26, 5:29, 5:30, 9:29, 14:14, 16:6, 17:2, 26:30, 32:6, 32:7, 34:8, 36:25, 41:30, 52:8, 52:11, 52:13, 54:3, 56:17, 56:18, 58:6, 59:24, 59:30, 61:25, 69:19, 70:3, 70:4, 72:17, 73:4, 82:29, 83:8, 84:29, 87:7, 87:10, 87:16, 91:2, 91:6, 91:12, 92:7, 97:24, 98:8, 98:11, 98:24, 100:30, 105:29, 107:12, 109:15, 112:15, 112:17, 113:30, 114:13, 117:24, 125:7, 126:11, 133:2, 138:15, 143:13, 145:10, 145:30, 146:2, 153:8, 154:4, 154:10, 154:22, 159:16, 162:2, 167:7, 167:14, 167:24</p> <p><b>up-to-date</b> [1] - 73:4</p> <p><b>urban</b> [1] - 3:24</p> <p><b>urgency</b> [2] - 10:29, 11:2</p> <p><b>urgent</b> [3] - 10:30, 103:16, 103:23</p> <p><b>useless</b> [1] - 9:29</p> <p><b>utmost</b> [1] - 55:17</p> <p><b>utter</b> [1] - 108:12</p>	<p><b>vehicles</b> [10] - 9:6, 31:6, 31:16, 31:22, 31:24, 32:22, 33:16, 104:27, 148:9</p> <p><b>vehicular</b> [1] - 32:27</p> <p><b>verbally</b> [2] - 109:11, 110:1</p> <p><b>versa</b> [2] - 25:24, 147:11</p> <p><b>via</b> [1] - 103:3</p> <p><b>vice</b> [2] - 25:24, 147:11</p> <p><b>view</b> [31] - 11:22, 15:28, 18:2, 36:13, 40:12, 41:16, 41:26, 42:2, 42:7, 59:16, 66:25, 67:23, 67:25, 67:27, 80:23, 93:12, 102:1, 103:3, 103:11, 112:16, 115:30, 118:5, 121:30, 122:27, 139:18, 149:29, 151:16, 157:4, 161:28, 166:18</p> <p><b>village</b> [1] - 123:8</p> <p><b>virtue</b> [1] - 160:13</p> <p><b>visible</b> [2] - 33:1, 122:22</p> <p><b>visit</b> [11] - 8:15, 19:27, 57:11, 58:12, 82:23, 96:9, 101:16, 107:15, 107:26, 123:9, 124:17</p> <p><b>visited</b> [6] - 101:7, 118:29, 122:11, 149:2, 154:2, 165:8</p> <p><b>visiting</b> [7] - 101:17, 157:18, 157:26, 157:28, 158:8, 158:17, 159:29</p> <p><b>visits</b> [19] - 17:18, 39:29, 40:7, 40:9, 40:23, 40:25, 97:6, 118:25, 118:26, 119:6, 119:8, 119:20, 119:23, 142:21, 155:29, 157:25, 161:23, 162:4</p> <p><b>voice</b> [1] - 39:10</p> <p><b>voluntarily</b> [1] - 1:18</p> <p><b>voluntary</b> [2] - 19:6, 39:6</p> <p><b>vulnerable</b> [5] - 121:6, 122:5, 122:15, 123:3, 123:14</p>
		<p><b>U</b></p> <p><b>Ulster</b> [2] - 124:15, 124:28</p> <p><b>Unannounced</b> [2] - 118:23, 118:24</p> <p><b>unannounced</b> [6] - 5:18, 96:9, 118:25, 118:29, 119:6</p> <p><b>unanticipated</b> [1] - 137:30</p> <p><b>unauthorised</b> [1] - 111:2</p> <p><b>under</b> [19] - 21:27, 22:3, 31:27, 32:18, 40:2, 42:29, 43:18, 63:15, 63:17, 67:11, 78:25, 95:26, 95:28, 99:18, 100:23, 100:25, 121:25, 164:12, 166:6</p> <p><b>undertaking</b> [2] - 59:21, 59:22</p> <p><b>undertakings</b> [3] - 61:15, 61:16, 61:18</p> <p><b>undoubted</b> [1] - 26:16</p> <p><b>undoubtedly</b> [1] - 99:28</p> <p><b>undue</b> [2] - 145:27, 155:6</p> <p><b>uneathed</b> [1] - 15:25</p> <p><b>unexpected</b> [1] - 31:3</p> <p><b>unfortunately</b> [4] - 111:18, 116:13, 128:14, 156:22</p> <p><b>Unfortunately</b> [1] - 49:16</p> <p><b>uniform</b> [5] - 54:2, 55:15, 70:30, 71:4, 71:7</p> <p><b>uniformed</b> [2] - 143:26, 143:28</p> <p><b>units</b> [4] - 42:26, 96:15, 155:15, 155:19</p> <p><b>unless</b> [9] - 15:24, 30:12, 64:13, 77:19, 78:24, 125:4, 125:5, 148:17,</p>	<p><b>V</b></p> <p><b>vacate</b> [1] - 60:4</p> <p><b>vacating</b> [1] - 38:2</p> <p><b>van</b> [4] - 145:8, 145:13, 146:1, 154:21</p> <p><b>vans</b> [1] - 145:14</p> <p><b>variation</b> [1] - 115:28</p> <p><b>variety</b> [1] - 93:13</p> <p><b>various</b> [7] - 13:20, 64:19, 89:8, 142:3, 142:18, 148:25</p> <p><b>Various</b> [1] - 93:28</p> <p><b>vary</b> [1] - 152:21</p> <p><b>vast</b> [1] - 9:11</p> <p><b>Vat</b> [1] - 105:8</p> <p><b>vehicle</b> [8] - 18:20, 31:17, 32:3, 121:21, 122:1, 122:7, 145:18, 154:29</p> <p><b>Vehicle</b> [1] - 93:16</p>	<p><b>W</b></p> <p><b>waiting</b> [3] - 133:20, 138:9, 148:12</p> <p><b>walk</b> [4] - 16:27, 20:14, 58:5, 149:11</p> <p><b>walked</b> [1] - 149:12</p> <p><b>wants</b> [2] - 80:30, 103:10</p> <p><b>warned</b> [6] - 31:17, 31:30, 32:2, 149:17, 156:27, 159:22</p> <p><b>warning</b> [1] - 136:17</p> <p><b>Warrenpoint</b> [1] - 30:18</p> <p><b>watch</b> [2] - 9:13, 95:10</p> <p><b>Watch</b> [1] - 93:18</p> <p><b>watched</b> [4] - 95:17, 119:15, 124:5, 151:28</p> <p><b>watching</b> [1] - 158:19</p> <p><b>water</b> [1] - 116:21</p> <p><b>ways</b> [4] - 69:15, 143:17,</p>

<p>143:18, 156:15  <b>wealth</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 63:22  <b>weapon</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 123:30  <b>weather</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 86:1  <b>week</b> <sup>[10]</sup> - 6:10, 6:13, 27:4, 100:30, 107:9, 107:19, 122:13, 128:2, 154:6, 154:23  <b>weekly</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 63:16  <b>weeks</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 27:5  <b>weighing</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 65:14  <b>well-established</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 32:12  <b>well-known</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 34:28  <b>west</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 3:25, 3:29, 42:21  <b>whereabouts</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 84:2  <b>whereas</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 147:7  <b>whereby</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 33:16, 127:25  <b>whichever</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 40:28  <b>whole</b> <sup>[11]</sup> - 34:17, 46:20, 59:30, 80:13, 107:17, 108:10, 120:23, 128:15, 136:29, 150:19, 160:1  <b>wide</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 28:28  <b>widow</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 7:30, 53:11  <b>wife</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 69:23, 112:9  <b>wild</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 156:18  <b>window</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 148:30  <b>wise</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 10:21, 115:19, 143:2  <b>wish</b> <sup>[8]</sup> - 27:25, 34:27, 132:18, 133:6, 134:25, 135:27, 135:28, 136:15  <b>wished</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 51:18  <b>wishes</b> <sup>[6]</sup> - 11:8, 11:18, 19:9, 103:2, 112:8, 163:15  <b>wishing</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 32:18, 137:12  <b>withdraw</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 169:27, 170:4, 170:5  <b>withdraws</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 169:26  <b>Withdrew</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 38:7, 134:8, 170:8  <b>Witness</b> <sup>[107]</sup> - 1:3, 1:4, 1:11, 1:21, 3:1, 3:6, 4:9, 5:2, 5:3, 5:6, 11:30, 12:4, 12:13, 12:14, 12:18, 17:11, 17:17, 17:26, 19:17, 19:20, 20:28, 22:7, 22:9, 26:19, 26:23, 27:23, 27:26, 30:27, 34:5, 34:20, 35:4, 35:10, 35:13, 35:16, 36:6, 36:22, 36:24, 38:7, 39:1, 39:4, 40:30, 47:19, 47:21, 48:20, 48:29, 49:13, 52:19, 54:27, 54:28, 55:1, 55:3, 55:28, 61:8, 61:11, 66:4, 66:18, 66:22, 66:26, 72:14, 73:21, 79:15, 83:17, 90:20, 90:25, 108:17, 109:16, 109:17, 111:5,</p>	<p>112:6, 112:24, 113:26, 114:22, 114:25, 116:29, 118:11, 118:13, 119:17, 119:26, 126:4, 126:6, 128:1, 130:4, 132:2, 132:14, 133:20, 134:8, 134:30, 135:11, 136:23, 136:24, 152:15, 157:12, 158:24, 159:4, 161:5, 161:11, 161:13, 163:8, 163:20, 163:24, 167:1, 167:16, 168:21, 168:23, 170:8  <b>witness</b> <sup>[55]</sup> - 2:9, 2:11, 2:12, 2:14, 2:17, 2:22, 2:28, 3:20, 12:26, 13:23, 27:21, 34:19, 37:29, 37:30, 38:5, 38:9, 38:12, 49:20, 50:13, 51:29, 52:1, 60:5, 60:9, 60:10, 61:3, 61:4, 66:2, 89:15, 112:7, 117:13, 131:24, 132:7, 132:20, 132:26, 133:3, 133:17, 133:18, 133:30, 134:1, 134:5, 134:15, 135:30, 136:23, 138:1, 138:10, 138:20, 139:27, 139:29, 158:24, 162:30, 163:2, 163:10, 169:26, 170:3, 170:4  <b>witness-box</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 61:4  <b>Witness-box</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 163:8  <b>witnesses</b> <sup>[14]</sup> - 1:14, 54:27, 80:17, 116:6, 116:28, 135:4, 135:6, 135:8, 135:27, 137:5, 137:15, 138:29, 139:20, 161:11  <b>women</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 151:21  <b>wonder</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 35:13, 39:10, 132:25  <b>wooded</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 92:26  <b>word</b> <sup>[8]</sup> - 30:6, 68:27, 79:28, 108:15, 110:19, 111:22, 149:20, 158:22  <b>words</b> <sup>[8]</sup> - 10:7, 25:10, 44:21, 46:16, 70:7, 78:5, 81:28, 108:27  <b>workings</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 67:12  <b>works</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 81:4, 81:5  <b>world</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 150:15  <b>worry</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 48:24  <b>write</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 70:3, 70:4, 109:3, 166:1  <b>writing</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 110:2, 110:5, 110:10, 110:14, 113:28  <b>writings</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 129:20, 130:14  <b>written</b> <sup>[8]</sup> - 11:18, 52:1, 54:20, 108:30, 109:7, 109:9, 164:24, 165:3  <b>wrote</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 7:19, 49:24, 50:25, 52:20, 129:17</p>	<p>95:20, 120:6  <b>years</b> <sup>[13]</sup> - 15:12, 44:12, 64:4, 64:22, 65:12, 66:10, 94:22, 113:12, 119:1, 119:2, 121:22, 142:6, 142:7  <b>years'</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 126:24  <b>yourself</b> <sup>[20]</sup> - 22:25, 23:28, 28:4, 37:21, 48:20, 48:30, 49:22, 52:21, 55:5, 67:25, 68:21, 69:4, 75:28, 95:2, 97:25, 109:28, 125:5, 125:6, 128:10, 152:22</p>
	<b>Z</b>	
		<p><b>Zone</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 21:30, 36:1  <b>zone</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 3:30</p>
	<b>Y</b>	
		<p><b>year</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 27:17, 71:10,</p>